

The DESCENDANTS *of*
EDWARD PERKINS

of NEW HAVEN, CONN.

CAROLINE ERICKSON PERKINS
ROCHESTER, N. Y.

1914



Edmund H. Perkins

EDWARD PERKINS OF NEW HAVEN, CONN.

First Generation

- 1 EDWARD¹ PERKINS, the immigrant ancestor of this branch of the Perkins family was probably born in England about the year 1625 or 1626. The date of his arrival in this country is unknown at present.

The first appearance of his name on record is when he took the oath of fidelity, October 18, 1648, as an inhabitant of New Haven, Conn., where, perhaps, he had resided some time previous. The earliest mention of his name after this on the New Haven records is in a volume of miscellaneous transactions or "Estate Settlements," page 226, dated November 3, 1657, when as a planter he makes deposition: "That in the Spring last he sewed about 2 acres of Pease in his lott, and after they were come up Ther came in hoggs at Stendman's fence and spoyled them — so that he had not above two bushels of pease of them; but he then got the damage viewed by John Coop^r and Samuel Whitehead, who judged his loss at least six bushels of pease, which he hath demanded of Mr. Stendham."

In 1685 he and his three sons were entered as proprietors of the common lands.

February 26, 1679, he deeds to his son John 22 acres on the west side of the town bounded east on John Benham, west on John Smith, south and north on a lane at each end.

January 25, 1687-8, he makes a deed of gift to son Jonathan of a dwelling house and several parcels of land. Same date, he gives son John a house "where I lately dwelt," and several pieces of land. Same date, a deed of gift to son David of 4 acres in the suburbs quarter.

These last three conveyances seem to indicate that the patriarch, conscious that he was drawing near the close of his earthly career, deemed it best and proper to bestow upon his family what remained of his estate during life. This evidently was the only will he ever made, as none

EDWARD PERKINS OF NEW HAVEN, CONN.

First Generation

can be found on record and is the latest approximation to the date of his decease. Edward Perkins married March 20, 1649, Elizabeth Butcher.

The children of (1) Edward¹ and Elizabeth (Butcher) Perkins were:

- 2 JOHN², born Aug. 18, 1651.
- 3 MEHITABLE², born Sept. 21, 1652.
- 4 JONATHAN², born Nov. 12, 1653.
- 5 DAVID², born Oct. 3, 1656; died Oct. 27, 1732.

SECOND GENERATION

- 2 JOHN² PERKINS, son of (1) Edward¹ was born in New Haven August 18, 1651, and died before 1730; no will or settlement of his estate, which he probably had disposed of to his children during his life, is to be found upon record while there is apparent evidence of the latter fact. He was a farmer. December 26, 1681, he sold to John Smith of New Haven the 22 acres on the west side of the town he had received from his father February 26, 1679. March 24, 1701, he conveys by deed of gift to son John 21 acres bounded on land of his brothers David and Jonathan. September 18, 1705, he gave by deed to his son Peter one-third of my father, Edward Perkins, dec'd, estate, in 3rd division; also 2 acres arable land in Sperry's Plain.

September 28, 1710, he bought of David Johnson, blacksmith, a small piece of land bounded in part on Stephen Perkins. February 24, 1715-16, he buys of his neighbor Moses Sperry five feet of land. October 23, 1718, he sells to son Nathan 4 acres in his third pitch. December 8, 1718, he conveys to his cousin (nephew) Seth Perkins (son of his brother Jonathan), weaver, three-fourths of an acre bounded on the town street, Jona Perkins, channel of the creek and heirs of Jas. Chidsey, March 26, 1722, he conveys to son Peter by deed of gift two acres adjoining land of said Peter. April

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD PERKINS

Second Generation

5, 1722, he also conveys to son Aaron by deed of gift one acre within the field called Yorkshire quarter, it being part of the meadow lying between my brother Jonathan and my own land; also one-half of my 5th division joining Wallingford bounds.

He married, first, May 16, 1677, Mary ; second, in 1703, Rebecca, daughter of John Thompson of East Haven, and widow of Daniel Thomas. There were no children by his second wife.

In 1727, a conservator was appointed for John Perkins and his wife Rebecca.

The children of (2) John² and Mary () Perkins were:

- 6 JOHN³, born June 3, 1678.
- 7 STEPHEN³, born April 7, 1680.
- 8 PETER³, born May 18, 1682; died Feb. 14, 1738-9.
- 9 JAMES³, born Aug. 23, 1684; probably died young.
- 10 ELISHA³, born
- 11 MARY³, born Oct. 9, 1689; married Abraham Tomlinson of Derby; died
- 12 NATHAN³, born ; died , 1747.
- 13 AARON³, born ; died , 1763.

- 4 JONATHAN² PERKINS, son of (1) Edward¹ was born in New Haven November 12, 1653, and was living June 13, 1730, when he made a deed of gift to his grandchildren, Amy and Eleanor Perkins, daughters of his son Seth.

June 2, 1701, he bought of Abraham Bradley three acres in the suburbs quarter. June 27, 1728, he conveyed by deed of gift all his real estate wherever found to his son Seth.

June 14, 1682, he married Mary, daughter of Anthony Ellcock, who was born July 22, 1661, and who died November 9, 1718.

The children of (4) Jonathan² and Mary (Ellcock) Perkins were:

- 14 SETH³, born Sept. 4, 1685.

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD PERKINS

Second Generation

- 15 ANNE³, born Nov. 9, 1690; married June 25, 1711, Eben'r Hitchcock, son of Nath'l and Rebecca (Morris), who was born in New Haven April 9, 1689.
- 16 JONATHAN³, born May 6, 1694; died before 1730.
- 17 SARAH³, born Dec. 6, 1696; married Jan. 4, 1720-1, John Sperry, Jr.
- 18 THOMAS³, born Aug. 11, 1699; died before 1730.
- 19 ELEANOR³, born March 7, 1702; married Dec. 15, 1726, Abraham Dickerman.

- 5 DAVID² PERKINS, son of (1) Edward¹ was born in New Haven, Conn., October 3, 1656, and died October 27, 1732. He was a farmer and administration on his estate was granted to his son Daniel, but there is no record of his appointment. The inventory of his estate was taken January 9, 1732-3, and it amounted to £70, 19s, 2d.

June 14, 1703, he bought of Daniel Mason of Lebanon, attorney for John Fowler of same town, one acre of meadow and one-half acre land in Club Cove, New Haven, lately belonging to Mark Fowler.

January 23, 1709-10, he bought land of William Johnson, Jr., by way of exchange.

In 1717 he bought of William Johnson ten acres woodland in rear of the latter's second division lot, formerly Capt. Fowler's, bounded east on said Johnson, west on the highway, south on Isaac Johnson, and north on the church's lot.

November 28, 1723, a deed of gift to his only son Daniel, of twenty-five acres in the third division, it being a parcel of land laid out to my Hon'd. father, Edward Perkins, bounded east on the highway, south on Jona Perkins, west on highway or the dividend line between New Haven and Milford, and north on Peter Perkins.

The name of his first wife is not recorded.

He married second, June 8, 1682, Sarah Johnson, widow of John Wolcott and Benjamin Bradley. She was born _____ and died November 1, 1733.

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD PERKINS

Second Generation

The children of (5) David² and () Perkins were:

- 20 DAVID³, born May 14, 1683; died Nov. 25, 1685.
- 21 ELIZABETH³, born Jan. 23, 1684-5; died Nov. 27, 1686.
- 22 REBECCA³, born Jan 9, 1686-7; died March 9, 1693.
- 23 DANIEL³, born April 4, 1689; died , 1760.
- 24 EXPERIENCE³, born Jan. 31, 1690-1; died April 24, 1691.
- 25 MEHITABLE³, born Oct. 29, 1692; married, first, and second, May 23, 1717, William Punchard, and she died his widow in 1751.
- 26 REBECCA³, born Nov. 28, 1694; married Caleb Thomas, son of John and Lydia (Parker) Thomas.
- 27 SAMUEL³, born May 16, 1698; died before 1723.
- 28 EXPERIENCE³, born Dec. 5, 1699; married May 28, 1724, David, son of Mathew Gilbert, who was born July 4, 1700.

THIRD GENERATION

- 6 JOHN³ PERKINS, son of (2) John² [(1) Edward¹], was born in New Haven June 3, 1678, and died about October, 1749. He was a farmer.

May 21, 1701, he exchanged land with John Alling. April 1, 1723, while he was yet called "Junior," he bought land of Stephen Smith, a weaver, of Hadam. January 5, 1729-30, an agreement was made between him on the one part and his brothers Stephen, Peter, Nathan and Aaron on the other part, concerning eight acres of tillage land and three acres of meadow that was formerly a portion of their father John's estate, and to whom, the said brothers, John conveys his proportional part.

February 19, 1739-40, he and his second wife Elizabeth deeded land to their son John, Jr.

He married first, May 15, 1701, Sarah Warner, who was born , and died March 11, 1706. And second, February 3, 1707-8, Elizabeth Heward

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD PERKINS

Third Generation

or Hayward of Enfield, Conn. She was the daughter of Thomas Hayward.

October 21, 1749, an indenture was made between the children and heirs of the above John Perkins, for the distribution of his estate, viz.: Roger Perkins of Derby, John, Azariah, Phineas and Benjamin Perkins; Jay Bishop and wife Miriam, Anna Perkins, Joseph Dickerman and wife Lois; Elisha Perkins, in behalf of his children, and Ruth Perkins, all of New Haven; John Crawford of Derby and wife Sarah; Samuel Merriam and wife Elizabeth of Wallingford.

April 23, 1752, his widow, Elizabeth, complained to Court about her dower.

The children of (6) John^s and Sarah (Warner) Perkins were:

- 29 PHINEAS⁴, born Feb. 25, 1701-2; died Oct. , 1705.
- 30 ROGER⁴, born March 25, 1704; died , 1751.
- 31 SARAH⁴, born Nov. 27, 1705; married John Crawford of Derby, Conn.

The children of (6) John^s and Elizabeth (Heward, or Hayward) Perkins were:

- 32 MIRIAM⁴, born Nov. 2, 1708; married Feb. 5, 1735-6, Jay, or Joy, son of James Bishop and Abigail (Bennett) of North Haven, who was born May 28, 1711.
- 33 JOHN⁴, born June 21, 1710; died , 1752.
- 34 ANNA⁴, born Nov. 12, 1711; died Dec. , 1774.
She lived at Wallingford, New Haven, Conn., where she made her will Dec. 3, 1774, and which was entered for probate the same month. In it she names nephew Simeon, son to brother Benjamin Perkins, to whom she gives one-fifth part of her movable estate; sister Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Merriam, one-fifth part; Hannah Bishop and her sister, one-fifth part; sister Miriam, wife of Jay Bishop of New Haven, one-fifth part. To her two nieces, Sarah, wife of Josiah Hotchkiss, Jr., and Eunice, wife of Benj. Bristol, one-fifth part; and appoints her brother-in-law, Samuel Merriam, executor.

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD PERKINS

Third Generation

- 35 ELIZABETH⁴, born Aug. 12, 1713; married Samuel Merriam of Wallingford, New Haven Co., Conn., and was living in 1774.
- 36 LOIS⁴, born May 1, 1715; married Nov. 8, 1739, Jos. Dickerman, and died before 1774.
- 37 AZARIAH⁴, born April 2, 1718.
- 38 PHINEAS⁴, born Feb. 7, 1719-20.
- 39 EUNICE⁴, born March 5, 1721-2; married her cousin, (64) Elisha Perkins.
- 40 BENJAMIN⁴, born Oct. 26, 1724.
- 41 RUTH⁴, born May 30, 1726; married April 4, 1751, John, son of Josiah and Ruth (Lines) Lounsbury-who was born Jan. 18, 1724-5. She died before 1774.
- 42 ELISHA⁴, born _____; died _____, 1757.

- 7 STEPHEN^s PERKINS, son of (2) John² [(1)Edward¹] was born in New Haven April 7, 1680, and was living, 1736, at a place called Roundhill, New Haven. He was a farmer.

October 27, 1707, for £19 he bought of Wm. Thompson 23¼ acres of land lying west of Roundhill, bounded in part on Sperry's land. May 26, 1708, he bought of Sam'l Thompson 20 acres near Roundhill, it being one-third of that lot laid out to John, father of said Sam'l Thompson.

May 12, 1707, he and John Watson exchanged five acres of land near Chestnut Hill bounding on Sperry. April 13, 1709, he and John Thompson divided and staked their several shares in third division at Roundhill. February 14, 1711-12, he bought of Daniel Johnson two rods and seven feet of land bounded partly on John Perkins. April 7, 1712, for 2s 6d he bought of Abigail Burr of Fairfield seven and one-half acres at a place called Holme's Race. June 16, 1874, he and Eben'r Lines conclude an agreement concerning a 7-acre lot at Haycock Plain, next to Peter Perkins' land. March 26, 1724, he and his brother Peter deed land from Benj. Wood.

The following items are abstracted from the Proprietors' records:

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD PERKINS

Third Generation

February, 1725-6, Stephen Perkins may take in the highway against his house provided he carry the way upon good ground in his own lot and the highway to be the same width of the former. * * *

That Stephen Perkins have his right in the next division joining to Glover's lot.

March 12, 1725-6, laid out to Stephen Perkins 16½ acres, leaving 4 rods west for an highway, the whole length of said five rods.

March 14, 1726-7. Then laid out an highway and exchanged land with the proprietors and Stephen Perkins beginning a little westerly of his old house and five or six rods south * * * near the saw mill.

There appears to be no settlement of his estate on the New Haven records.

He married August 27, 1700, Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Ford and Elizabeth (Hipkins), who was born February 19, 1679, and died

He married second, November 12, 1729, Anna How of Wallingford, Conn. In 1755 the expense for maintenance of Stephen Perkins and his wife Anna was divided between their children. The date of his death is uncertain.

The children of (7) Stephen³ and Elizabeth (Hipkins) Perkins were:

43 JOSEPH⁴, born Sept. 18, 1701.

44 ELIZABETH⁴, born Nov. 10, 1703; married Feb. 27, 1728-9, James, son of James Bishop and Abigail (Bennett), who was born Oct. 4, 1700.

45 LYDIA⁴, born Nov. 24, 1705; married, Dec. 23, 1725, Wm. Wilmott of Oxford; died Dec. 22, 1767, in Oxford.

46 THANKFUL⁴, born April 17, 1708.

47 MARY⁴, born March 31, 1712; married, May 13, 1736, Daniel, son of Matthew Ford, who was born Dec. 31, 1712.

48 STEPHEN⁴, born June 14, 1716; died young.

The children of (7) Stephen³ and Anna (How) Perkins were:

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD PERKINS

Third Generation

- 49 ANNAH⁴, born March 26, 1731.
- 50 STEPHEN⁴, born July 6, 1732; living 1787.
- 51 SYBIL⁴, born May 28, 1734.
- 52 TABITHA⁴, born April 12, 1736.
- 53 ELISHA⁴, born Oct. 8, 1739.
- 54 KERAN⁴, born Oct. 8, 1740.
- 55 CONTENT⁴, born July 31, 1745.

- 8 PETER³ PERKINS, son of (2) John² [(1) Edward¹], was born in New Haven May 18, 1682.

December 17, 1712, John Thomas quitclaimed to him all his right in the estate of the late Sam'l Ford granted to him and his heirs begotten of the body of his late wife Mary, daughter of said Samuel Ford.

March 9, 1713-14, he bought of Joseph Baldwin, Sr., of Milford, his right of four acres in second division of Sperry's farm and Chestnut Hill, which he bought of Stephen Perkins.

January 24, 1715-16, he bought of his brother-in-law John Thomas a small lot of land formerly owned by John Watson, bounded in part on widow Beecher and Stephen Perkins.

April 10, 1727, he bought 20 acres in Potter's farm.

April 28, 1727, he sold two lots of land to his brother Stephen.

He married Hannah, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Hipkins) Ford, who was born and was living as late as 1787. He made his will June 19, 1729, and which was proved April 26, 1739, in which he bequeathed to his daughter Hannah Perkins for the particular service she has rendered in my family the gold ring which was her own mother's.

To son Samuel 2/7 parts of my estate, real and personal.

To my two youngest sons, Peter and Ichabod, 1/7 part each of my estate.

To my daughters, Hannah, Dinah and Mabel, 1/7 part each of the estate with liberty to dwell in the house — my

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD PERKINS

Third Generation

sons to have the land and my daughters to have the movables.

As my daughter Mabel hath lived for some time with her uncle-in-law Abraham Tomlinson of Derby, and hath some time longer to live with him for which said Tomlinson hath promised to give her a portion of his estate. In case he so doth my will is that what sum he shall give her shall be abated from ye $1/7$ part I have above given her; and what shall be abated shall go to my youngest son Ichabod.

Son Samuel was appointed executor.

The witnesses were Nathan Perkins, John Horton and Joseph Perkins.

He died February 14, 1738-9.

The children of (8) Peter³ and Hannah (Ford) Perkins were:

- 56 SAMUEL⁴, born July 4, 1706; died unmarried April 15, 1762. He made his will June 17, 1757, which was proved June , 1762, in which he bequeaths to his sister Hannah Sperry a part and to his brother Peter Perkins (executor) the residue of his estate.
- 57 HANNAH⁴, born July 22, 1708; married July 5, 1733, Isaac Sperry, son of Eben'r and Abigail (Dickerman), and who was born in New Haven Nov. 27, 1703.
- 58 DINAH⁴, born Aug. 3, 1710; married Jan. 6, 1741-2, Daniel Sanford.
- 59 MABEL⁴, born Sept. 21, 1712; married, June 17, 1742, Samuel Johnson, Jr.
- 60 PETER⁴, born June 19, 1714; died , 1766.
- 61 ICHABOD⁴, born Feb. 26, 1715-6; married, Oct. 9, 1741, Sarah Ford; died Jan. 15, 1741-2.

- 10 ELISHA³ PERKINS, son of (2) John² [(1) Edward¹], was born in New Haven, date unknown. He resided at Hadley, Mass.; married February 27, 1713, Sarah Smith, and died about 1720. His widow married for her second husband Benjamin Church, May 29, 1724.

The children of (10) Elisha³ and Sarah (Smith) Perkins were:

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD PERKINS

Third Generation

62 A SON⁴, born and died 1713.

63 A SON⁴, born and died 1715.

64 ELISHA⁴, born Jan. 5, 1717.

65 JOHN⁴, born Sept. 9, 1719.

- 12** NATHAN³ PERKINS, son of (2) John² [(1) Edward¹],
was born in New Haven,

June 19, 1729, he was one of the three witnesses to
the will of his brother Peter.

August 11, 1735, Daniel Hill of Durham, Conn., for
£18, quitclaims to Nathan Perkins and his wife, formerly
Abigail Hill, and to Susanna Hill, all interest in the estate
of his mother, Abigail Hill, dec'd, late of New Haven.

He had made a will in which his widow Abigail was
appointed executrix. On its presentation for probate, the
Judge, for some unknown reason, refused to accept the
same, and waiving the matter for the present, appointed
her administratrix of the estate, January 7, 1747-8.

The inventory of the estate was £573, 5s, 6d. Joel was
then the only surviving son.

He married, May 13, 1718, Abigail Hill, who died after
January 7, 1747-8. He died _____, 1747.

*The children of (12) Nathan³ and Abigail (Hill) Per-
kins were:*

66 NATHAN⁴, born Feb. 23, 1718-19; died Dec. 24, 1722.

67 JOEL⁴, born Jan. 29, 1720-1; died in 1747.

68 ABIGAIL⁴, born Dec. 8, 1723; married, Nov. 13, 1746,
David, son of John Sperry and Sarah (Perkins),
who was born April 10, 1722.

69 SUSANNA⁴, born May 13, 1726; married Thomas
Johnson.

70 MEHITABLE⁴, born Oct. 30, 1728; probably died
young.

71 HANNAH⁴, born Nov. 14, 1731; married July 2, 1751,
Stephen Hunniwell (or David Burr?)

72 NATHAN⁴, born April 28, 1734; died young.

- 13** AARON³ PERKINS, son of (2) John² [(1) Edward¹]
was born in New Haven _____, and
married, first, October 2, 1719, Silence, daughter of

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD PERKINS

Third Generation

Sam'l Humiston and Hannah (Johnson), who was born February 7, 1690-1, and died ; second, December 18, 1723, Mary Alling.

He made his will January 31, 1763, which was admitted to probate March following, and in it he mentions his wife Mary, who is to have the use of his estate during life, and "my daughters" (whose names are not given) are "to share equally in its distribution after her decease."

Timothy Ball and wife Mary were named executors. The inventory amounted to £95, 13s. His widow Mary of Amity (now Woodbridge), Conn., left her estate to her daughter Mary, wife of Nicholas Russell of Cheshire, and to the heirs of her daughter Martha Brooks.

He seems to have left no children by his first wife. He died in 1763.

The children of (13) Aaron³ and Mary (Alling) Perkins were:

73 AARON⁴, born May 6, 1725; died before 1763.

74 RACHEL⁴, born March 3, 1726-7.

75 MARY⁴, born ; married Nicholas Russell.

76 MARTHA⁴, born ; married Moses Brooks.

- 14 SETH³ PERKINS, son of (4) Jonathan² [(1) Edward¹], was born in New Haven September 4, 1685, and February 28, 1716-17, married Elizabeth, daughter of John Munson and Sarah (Cooper), who was born May 15, 1695. He was living June 27, 1728, when his father gave him all his real estate, and was deceased June 30, 1730, when his father made a deed of gift to his "grandchildren Amy and Eleanor Perkins, children of his son Seth."

There is no death record, nor any settlement of his estate on record. His widow married for her second husband Nicholas Russell, Sr., June 7, 1733.

The children of (14) Seth³ and Elizabeth (Munson) Perkins were:

77 THOMAS⁴, born May 20, 1717; died , 1758.

78 *AMY⁴, born Sept. 3, 1726.

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD PERKINS

Third Generation

79 *ELEANOR⁴, born Sept. 3, 1726; married, Dec. 16, 1748, Solomon Hotchkiss.

*Amy and Eleanor twins.

- 23** DANIEL³ PERKINS, son of (5) David² [(1) Edward¹], was born in New Haven April 4, 1689.

April 5, 1735, he bought of John Alcock of Waterbury for £7, $2\frac{1}{4}$ acres in Pine Rock Field, New Haven. March 17, 1735-6, he bought of Wait Chatterton 4 acres in the Yorkshire quarter. August 22, 1737, he bought of John Smith 3 acres salt marsh in Club Field. December 13, 1738, Lt. Daniel deeded from Peter Perkins, Jr., for £35, $11\frac{1}{2}$ acres and 2 rods in seventh division. January 2, 1738-9, he buys of Tilley Blakslee of Woodbury, for £16, 5s, 8 acres in seventh division, New Haven, that was laid out to Samuel Blakslee, Jr. December 13, 1738, he deeds to Peter Perkins, Jr., for £28, $9\frac{1}{4}$ acres in fifth division, that once was Sam'l Bradley's. April 9, 1741, he was deeded land from Sam'l Cook and wife Abigail of Stratfield. June 12, 1741, he conveyed to Benj. Wilmot the $2\frac{1}{4}$ acres in Pine Rock Field above named. December 13, 1744, Daniel, Sr., by deed of gift conveys to his son Daniel of New Haven, "as part of his portion of my estate, $8\frac{1}{2}$ acres formerly laid out to my father David Perkins, dec'd, in second division of sequestered land."

January 1, 1747-8, he conveyed by deed of gift to his son Amos $8\frac{3}{4}$ acres in seventh division "which I bought of Tillie Blakslee and was laid out to Sam'l Blakslee, Sr., where said Amos lives. Also a lot of land I bought of Wilmot containing $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres. Also $11\frac{1}{2}$ acres I bought of Peter Perkins laid out to Ann Collins, all which I value at £185, as part of his portion of my estate, old Tenor money. Same day he deeds to son Samuel $20\frac{1}{2}$ acres and 3 rods land in sixth division laid out to my father David, which I value at £102, O. T., as part of his portion. Same day he deeds to son David by gift

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD PERKINS

Third Generation

5½ acres, and another lot of 4½ acres, valued at £80. O. Tenor.

May 23, 1750, he and his two sons, Amos and David, bought of Abram and James Basset for £168 14 acres and 30 rods in seventh division.

November 28, 1751, *Whereas*, Daniel Perkins of New Haven and the rest of ye children then living of David Perkins, dec'd, by a certain instrument dated January 8, 1733-4, did divide the estate of said David and set off to James Thomas, then a minor and only child and heir of Rebecca Thomas, then dec'd, one of the children of said David, 10 acres; also one-third of the movable estate which said James doth now conceive to be his full portion, and receives said estate in full.

April 2, 1753, deeds from Moses Sperry 10 acres in seventh division bounded on Amos Perkins. April 9, 1753, for £319, O. T., sells to Hannah, widow of Isaac Sperry, 18 acres, 4 rods in fifth division.

Lieut. Daniel Perkins married May 5, 1714, Martha, daughter of Thomas Elcock, who was born in New Haven July , 1693; administration on her estate was granted to Obadiah Hotchkiss February 1767.

He made his will May 29, 1756, and it was proven December, 1760. In it he names his wife Martha, sons Amos and David, daughters Mary Hitchcock, Martha and Mercy Perkins; grandchildren Sarah and Samuel Perkins, children of son Samuel, to whom he gives 100 oz. of silver; grandchildren Elizabeth and Jabez Perkins, children of son Daniel, 100 oz. of silver. Wife Martha and sons Amos and David executors. Inventory of estate £573, 19s, 8d. He was called on the records Lieut. Daniel. He died , 1760.

The children of (23) Lieut. Daniel³ and Martha (Elcock) Perkins were:

- 80 MARY⁴, born June 12, 1715; married Nov. 25, 1740, Samuel, son of John Hitchcock and Abiah (Basset), who was born Nov. 5, 1713.

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD PERKINS

Third Generation

- 81 SAMUEL⁴, born Jan. 20, 1716-17; died , 1749.
- 82 DANIEL⁴, born April 8, 1719; died Dec. , 1746.
- 83 AMOS⁴, born Jan. 19, 1720-1; died Dec. 9, 1793.
- 84 DAVID⁴, born about 1724.
- 85 MARTHA⁴, born Oct. 20, 1728.
- 86 MERCY⁴, born Jan. 30, 1730-1; married, Nov. 16,
1758, Obadiah Hotchkiss, son of Daniel and Susanna
(Bradley) Hotchkiss.
- 87 JABEZ⁴, born Feb. 18, 1732-3; died before 1756, and
was not named in his father's will.

FOURTH GENERATION

- 30** ROGER⁴ PERKINS, son of (6) John³ [(2) John² (1) Edward¹], was born in New Haven March 25, 1704, and according to Orcutt's History of Derby, Conn., he married first, Ann Russell, ; second, Mary,

Mary () was his second wife and at her decease administration on her estate was granted her son-in-law (step-son) Ithiel Perkins, July 25, 1789.

He made his will October 6, 1751, which was proved November following. It mentions wife Mary, son Ethiel, to whom he gives all his right in Quaker farm purchase. To his four eldest daughters, Mary, Anna, Ann and Damaris, all the rest of the movable estate. The two youngest daughters, Eunice and Sarah, to receive £20 each when 18 years of age.

The inventory of his estate amounted to £973, 14s, 2d. He lived in Derby, Conn., and died in 1751.

The children of (30) Roger⁴ and Ann (Russell) Perkins were:

- 88 ITHIEL⁵, born Jan. 10, 1734.
- 89 MARY⁵, born .
- 90 ANNA⁵, born . Administration upon
her estate granted to John Summers and Mary
Perkins, Nov., 1753.

The children of (30) Roger⁴ and Mary () Perkins were:

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD PERKINS

Fourth Generation

- 91 ANN⁵, born
- 92 DAMARIS⁵, born before 1743.
- 93 SARAH⁵, born Oct. 7, 1748.
- 94 EUNICE⁵, born June 22, 1749.

- 33** JOHN⁴ PERKINS, son of (6) John³ [(2) John² (1) Edward¹], was born in New Haven June 21, 1710. During his father's lifetime he appears to have been called Junior and his cousin John 3rd; after his father's death he is called simply John Perkins, while his cousin took the title of Junior.

He married, first, May 17, 1739, Ruth, daughter of James and Abigail (Bennett) Bishop, who was born May 19, 1709, and died December 15, 1742.

In 1740 John Perkins, Jr., and his wife Ruth deeded land which descended to them from their father, Mr. James Bishop, deceased.

December 3, 1744, he married for his second wife Thankful Chamberlain of Wallingford, Conn.

He was a farmer, and June 10, 1745, he bought of Peter Perkins for £95 31½ acres and 36 rods of land.

January 17, 1751-2, Thankful Perkins and Daniel Ford and wife Mary, for £10, sold to Dea. Theophilus Baldwin of Milford 16½ acres lying north of Bladen's Brook.

He died in 1752, and administration upon his estate was granted Azariah Perkins, August , 1752.

The only child of (33) John⁴ and Ruth (Bishop) Perkins was:

- 95 ELIAS⁵, born

The children of (33) John⁴ and Thankful (Chamberlain) Perkins were:

- 96 REUBEN⁵, born Sept. 27, 1745; married, Nov. 12, 1767, Thankful Smith.
- 97 TITUS⁵, born Aug. 27, 1747; died Jan. 12, 1752.
- 98 JOHN⁵, born Aug. 30, 1749; married, July 24, 1776, Jerusha Turner.
- 99 RUTH⁵, born July 14, 1751; died young.
- 100 ELIZABETH⁵, born Nov. 8, 1753; married, Jan. 8, 1774, Ephriam Warner of Waterbury.

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD PERKINS

Fourth Generation

- 101 THANKFUL^s, born ; married Amos
Guernsey of Waterbury.
102 RUTH^s, born Sept. 7, 1758.
103 TITUS^s, born ; died 1783. Adminis-
tration granted to brother John, March , 1783.
The inventory less the debts amounted to £11, 3s,
8½d, to be divided among his brothers and sisters.
- 104 AARON^s, born about 1760.

37 AZARIAH⁴ PERKINS, son of (6) John⁸ [(2) John², (1) Edward¹], was born in New Haven, April 2, 1718, and October 12, 1743, married Anna Johnson of Wallingford; she was daughter of Lambert and Rebecca (Curtis) Johnson.

February 19, 1739-40, he bought of his brother John Perkins, Jr., 27 acres of land; February 7, 1744-5, he bought of Thomas Gilbert (son of Thomas, dec'd.) 21 acres 6 rods; June 13, 1748, he bought of Moses Bradley of Wallingford 15 acres in fifth division; October 23, 1749, for £52, he bought of his brother Benjamin one-third part of his half of 2 acres of land and one-third of his half of a sawmill he bought of his brother John Perkins; October 23, 1752, for £60, Joshua Atwater conveyed to him a seventh division lot of land laid out to his father, David Atwater, dec'd. On March 11, 1747, Azariah Perkins and his wife, Anna, deeded land to their brother, Benjamin Johnson, which they inherited from their father, Mr. Lambert Johnson of Wallingford, deceased. (Wallingford Land Records, Vol. XII., p. 303).

April 12, 1755, he deeded to his sister, Anne Perkins of Wallingford, all right in his father's estate, it being the land and barn situated at the north end of Amity Parish, also all the right I bought of my brother and sister (Sarah) Crawfoot (perhaps this name, Crayfoot or Crawford should be Crawford) ; October 17, 1769, he conveys by deed of gift to his son Azariah 10 acres in the Parish of Bethany ; March 6, 1781, he deeds or leases to his son

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD PERKINS

Fourth Generation

Archibald, for the term of 999 years, a tract of land in Bethany, bounded east and west on the highway, north and south on heirs of David Beecher, known as the Atwater lot; also another lot of 17 acres on the west end of my home lot, known as the further Gilbert lot, bounded west and south on the highway, north on heirs of Capt. Beecher, and east on my own land.

In 1781 he resided in what was then called the Parish of Bethany, New Haven, which about the time or soon after his decease became an incorporated town. He died June 14, 1794, aged 76; his wife Anna died March 13, 1793, aged 69.

The children of (37) Azariah⁴ and Anna (Johnson) Perkins were:

- 107 AZARIAH⁵, born Nov. 2, 1744.
- 108 THADDEUS⁵, born Sept. 9, 1746; died young.
- 109 ELIJAH⁵, born April 19, 1746; died young.
- 110 MOSES⁵, born Nov. 30, 1749.*
- 111 AARON⁵, born Nov. 30, 1749.*
- 112 THADDEUS⁵, born March 6, 1752.
- 113 ANNA⁵, born Feb. 28, 1754; married, Aug. 4, 1774, Dan Hitchcock of Cheshire.
- 114 ELIJAH⁵, born July 17, 1756; died Nov. 22, 1843.
- 115 ARCHIBALD⁵, born Dec. 31, 1758.
- 116 REBECCA⁵, born Sept. 24, 1765.

*Moses and Aaron twins.

- 38** PHINEAS⁴ PERKINS, son of (6) John³ [(2) John², (1) Edward¹], was born in New Haven February 7, 1719-20; married, December 13, 1744, Susanna, daughter of John Bradley, who was born , and died about 1778.

June 1, 1748, he bought of Stephen Gilbert of New Haven 11 acres in the fifth division.

June 14, 1779, Eliphaz Perkins, Simeon and Eunice Couch, Phineas Perkins, Gideon and Jason Perkins of Hartland, Litchfield Co., Edward and Patience Garman of Windsor, for £50, deeded to Phineas Bradley "two pieces of land and meadow in Oyster Point quarter, laid

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD PERKINS

Fourth Generation

out to Thos. Hall and at his decease set off to our Hon'd mother, Susanna Perkins, late of New Haven."

He probably died before 1779, but there is no settlement of his estate on the New Haven record.

The children of (38) Phineas⁴ and Susanna (Bradley) Perkins were:

- 117 ELIPHAZ⁵, born Dec. 7, 1746; removed to Hartland, Conn.; married, Jan. 11, 1776, Mary Daniels.
- 118 EUNICE⁵, born Nov. 27, 1748; married Simeon Couch and they settled in Hartland, Conn.
- 119 PHINEAS⁵, born Sept. 4, 1750; removed to Hartland, Conn.; married, May 4, 1779, Phebe Hall.
- 120 SUSANNA⁵, born May 22, 1752; married, April 22, 1776, Elisha Giddings.
- 121 GLIDEON⁵, born Feb. 17, 1754; removed to Hartland, Conn.; married, Oct. 14, 1783, Sarah Harger.
- 122 JASON⁵, born Aug. 31, 1756; removed to Hartland, Conn.
- 123 PATIENCE⁵, born May 16, 1758; married Edward Garman, and they settled in Windsor, Conn.

- 40 BENJAMIN⁴ PERKINS, son of (6) John³ [(2) John², (1) Edward¹] was born in New Haven, Oct. 26, 1724; married, April 3, 1745, Rebecca Johnson, daughter of Lambert and Sarah (Osborn) Johnson, of Wallingford, and died in 1750.

August 23, 1749, for £123, he bought of his brother John Perkins, Jr., one acre of land with the sawmill, bounded in part on land of John Perkins, Sr.

October 23, 1749, for £52, he deeded to his brother Azariah one-third part of his half of two acres and one-third of his half of the sawmill he bought of his brother John.

Administration on his estate was granted his widow, Rebecca, October, 1750; the inventory amounted to £1615, 14s. March 13, 1752, his widow, Rebecca, married John Wilmot, Jr. After his death she married, August 3, 1756, for her third husband, Samuel Thomas.

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD PERKINS

Fourth Generation

The children of (40) Benjamin⁴ and Rebecca (Johnson) Perkins were:

124 BENJAMIN⁵, born Feb. 12, 1745-6; died before 1774.
Oct. 25, 1770, he sold his brother Simeon two tracts
of land in the Parish of Bethany.

125 SIMEON⁵, born June 25, 1749.

- 64 ELISHA⁴ PERKINS, son of (10) Elisha³ [(2) John², (1) Edward¹], was born in Hadley, Mass., January 5, 1717. He married, first, Eunice Perkins, who was born in New Haven, March 5, 1722, and died at Hadley, October 7, 1744; he married Dinah Sperry September 9, 1745, and she died in 1747; he then married for his third wife, January 20, 1747-8, Deborah Cooke of Wallingford, who was born October 1, 1725, and died in 1768, when her estate was administered upon by Ebenezer Cooke and brother, Enos Ives, August 28, 1758.

April 25, 1745, he bought of Peter Perkins eight acres and seventeen rods of land in fifth division, in the Parish of Amity, New Haven, which said Peter bought of Gideon Thompson.

December, 1757, Sam'l Merriam of Wallingford was appointed guardian of his children, Sarah, Eunice and Sybil, and the widow Deborah guardian of Elisha, Israel and Dinah. Sam'l Merriam was his brother-in-law, they having married sisters, daughters of (6) John³ Perkins.

His name, Elisha Perkins, is found in an indenture made October 21, 1749, when the estate of (6) John Perkins was settled and in which all the names of the heirs are given. His deceased wife, (39) Eunice, was a daughter of (6) John Perkins. He died at New Haven in 1757, and administration upon his estate was granted his widow Deborah, November, 1757.

The inventory of his estate amounted to £504, 5s, 7d. He died in 1757, but the date of the death of his first wife is unknown. His widow Deborah died in 1758.

The children of (64) Elisha⁴ and (39) Eunice (Perkins) Perkins were:

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD PERKINS

Fourth Generation

- 126 SARAH⁵, born Aug. 28, 1741; married Josiah Hotchkiss, Jr.
- 127 EUNICE⁵, born Sept. 12, 1742; married David Curtis.
- 128 SYBIL⁵, born Feb. 28, 1744; had ill. child, Simeon (by Simeon Miles) born March 1, 1764; married, Oct. 12, 1771, Benjamin Bristol of Chesire, who was born April 26, 1736.

The children of (64) Elisha⁴ and Dinah (Sperry) Perkins were:

- 129 ABIGAIL⁵, born June 13, 1746; died
- 130 MOSES⁵, born Sept. 16, 1747; died

The children of (64) Elisha⁴ and Deborah (Cooke) Perkins were:

- 131 ELISHA⁵, born Nov. 8, 1748; married, June 9, 1768, Mehitabel Merriam of Wallingford. They removed to Stockbridge, Mass., before 1774. (Wallingford Deeds, Vol. 20, p. 496).
- 132 ISRAEL⁵, born Oct., 1769, his administrator, Josiah Hotchkiss, exhibits an inventory of £36, 1s, 3d, which is to be distributed among his brothers and sisters: Dinah, Elisha, Moses, Sarah, Eunice, Sybil and Abigail.
- 133 DINAH⁵, born ; married, May 24, 1773, Asa Austin of Wallingford.

- 43** JOSEPH⁴ PERKINS, son of (7) Stephen³ [(2) John², (1) Edward¹], was born in New Haven, September 18, 1701; married February 23, 1728-9, Phebe Moultrap (or Moulthrop), daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Barnes) Moulthrop.

April 26, 1723, for three swine and some Indian corn he bought of his father, Stephen Perkins, a parcel of land in fifth division, formerly belonging to John Glover.

June 8, 1725, his father by gift deeded him one-half of a messuage, tenement and land where said father then lived, at or near a place called Round Hill.

The date of his death is unknown, nor is there any settlement of his estate on record in New Haven.

The children of (43) Joseph⁴ and Phebe (Moulthrop) Perkins were:

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD PERKINS

Fourth Generation

- 134 PHEBE⁵, born Feb. 17, 1730-1; married, Jan. 10, 1754, Joseph Woodin.
- 135 JOSEPH⁵, born Sept. 23, 1733. *died 1736 d. soon.*
- 136 ABIAL⁵, baptized June 1, 1746.
- 137 TRIPHENA⁵, baptized Nov. 6, 1748.

- 50** STEPHEN⁴ PERKINS, son of (7) Stephen³ [(2) John², (1) Edward¹], was born July 6, 1732, and settled in Meriden, Conn.

He married Susanna, daughter of Benjamin and Miriam Curtis. In 1773 Abel Curtis, Stephen Perkins and his wife Susanna, Daniel Parker and his wife Miriam, all of Wallingford, Timothy Thompson and his wife Esther, and John Woodward, Jr., and his wife Ruth, both of New Haven, deeded land to Benjamin Curtis of Wallingford (Wallingford Land Record, Vol. XX., p. 474). According to the U. S. Census of 1790, his family then consisted of one male 16 and upward, one under 16, and two females.

He died in September or October, 1815.

The children of (50) Stephen⁴ and Susanna (Curtis) Perkins were:

- 139 TABITHA⁵, born Oct. 7, 1757; married Philemon Auger, 1779, and died Aug. 25, 1790.
- 140 LOIS⁵, born Sept. 26, 1760; married Justus Rice, Jan. 12, 1789.
- 141 FLETCHER⁵, born Aug. 15, 1762; married Damaris (Curtis) Miller, Sept. 26, 1790.
- 142 PHILO⁵, born Jan. 16, 1767.
- 143 VIOLET⁵, born March 3, 1769; died Dec. 22, 1776.
- 144 LUCRETIA⁵, born Sept. 9, 1771; died Oct. 9, 1776.
- 145 AGNES⁵, born April 30, 1774; died Nov. 8, 1776.

- 60** PETER⁴ PERKINS, son of (8) Peter³ [(2) John², (1) Edward¹], was born in New Haven, June 19, 1714. June 5, 1740, he married Mary Peck, daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah (Hotchkiss) Peck, who was born November 2, 1714. He died March 21, 1766, and his widow died about 1790.

Administration upon his estate was granted to widow

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD PERKINS

Fourth Generation

Mary Perkins, and the inventory amounted to £1498, 17s, 5d.

The children of (60) Peter⁴ and Mary (Peck) Perkins were:

- 146 PETER⁵, Dea., born Nov. 11, 1741; died Nov. , 1799.
- 147 EDWARD⁵, born Oct. 25, 1743.
- 148 HANNAH⁵, born Feb. 1, 1746-7; married Feb. 18, 1769, Capt. David Beecher of Bethany, Conn.
- 149 EBENEZER⁵, born April 11, 1749; died soon.
- 150 EBENEZER⁵, born 1753; removed to Bethlehem, Conn.
- 151 SAMUEL⁵, born Sept. 11, 1756.

- 61** ICHABOD⁴ PERKINS, son of (8) Peter³ [(2) John², (1) Edward¹], was born in New Haven February 26, 1715-16; married October 9, 1741, Sarah, daughter of John Ford. March 10, 1735-6, he bought of Josiah Thomas for £8, 4½ acres in fifth division, bounded by Stephen Perkins.

April 22, 1783, his widow Sarah sold to Jas. Howell for £80 all her right in a house and homestead in New Haven, bounded on the new street, the highway, Col. Leverett Hubbard, Dea. David Austin and the heirs of Timo. Howell.

He died Jan. 15, 1741-2, and his widow after April 22, 1783.

The only matter of probate concerning his estate is the following:

"We, Samuel and Peter Perkins, Isaac Sperry and wife Hannah, Daniel Sanford and wife Dinah, Samuel Johnson, Jr., and wife Mabel, all of New Haven, are ye only brothers and sisters of Ichabod Perkins, among whom the estate of said deceased should be distributed:— and having agreed with his widow for her right of dower, we make the following division of said estate * * *"

Dated May 14, 1743.

- 67** JOEL⁴ PERKINS, son of (12) Nathan³ [(2) John², (1) Edward¹], was born in New Haven, January 29, 1720-1.

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD PERKINS

Fourth Generation

Married, November 10, 1743, Mabel, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Lines) Dorman, who was born October 26, 1720; and died in 1747. His widow married Gershom Thomas.

October 29, 1746, he bought land of Nathan Perkins.

Administration upon his estate was granted his mother, Abigail, January 7, 1747-8; inventory, £684 10s.

The children of (67) Joel* and Mabel (Dorman) Perkins were:

152 ELIZABETH⁵, born Sept. 9, 1744; married, Dec. 12, 1765, Peter Perkins. She died in Woodbridge in 1799. (146)

153 MABEL⁵, born _____; married Jesse Terrel.

77 THOMAS⁴ PERKINS, son of (14) Seth³ [(4) Jonathan², (1) Edward¹], was born in New Haven May 20, 1717; married Rachel, daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah (Hotchkiss) Peck, who was born August 2, 1721. He died in 1758.

January 7, 1742-3, he bought for £55 of Elizabeth Russell, administratrix upon the estate of her husband, Nicholas Russell, five acres of land.

May , 1758, administration upon his estate was granted the widow Rachel, and the inventory amounted to £630 12s.

She was doubtless the Rachel Perkins of Woodbridge, who, according to the U. S. Census of 1790, was then living alone, as the "family" consisted of one female.

The children of (77) Thomas⁴ and Rachel (Peck) Perkins were:

154 RACHEL⁵, born Sept. 26, 1742; married, April 19, 1770, Lemuel Potter.

155 MARY^s, born Aug. 20, 1744; married Jacob Hotchkiss, Jan. 25, 1763.

156 THOMAS⁵, born May 8, and died May 9, 1746.

157 JONATHAN^s, born April 28, 1747; married, Jan. 10, 1771, Lydia Carrington, who was baptized June 16, 1745.

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD PERKINS

Fourth Generation

- 158 THOMAS⁵, baptized Sept. 3, 1749; married, Sept. 4, 1775, Eunice Wood, who married for her second husband Shadrach Minor; Thomas⁵ died 1790.
- 159 LUCY⁵, baptized Dec. 1, 1751; married, June 11, 1772, Jesse Johnson.

- 81 SAMUEL⁴ PERKINS, son of (23) Daniel³ [(5) David², (1) Edward¹], was born in New Haven, January 20, 1716-17; married February 17, 1742-3, Hannah, daughter of John and Hannah (Row) Leek, who was born March 2, 1723-4. He died in 1749, and his widow married for her second husband Stephen Hunniwell.

July 8, 1746, for £32 17s., he sold to Elisha Perkins land in the fifth division.

January 1, 1747-8, he received from his father, Daniel, a deed of gift of 20½ acres and 3 rods of land in the sixth division, laid out to his father David, and valued at £102 0. Tenor, as part of said Samuel's portion. February 26, 1749-50, Hannah Perkins, administratrix of her husband Samuel's estate, deeds to Benj. Pardee 20 acres in sixth division, laid out to David Perkins, dec'd.

Administration upon his estate was granted his widow Hannah, September , 1749.

The date of the death of the widow is unknown.

The children of (81) Samuel⁴ and Hannah (Leek) Perkins were:

- 160 SARAH⁵, born Aug. 21, 1746; married, Dec. 1, 1768, Wm. Harrison.
- 161 SAMUEL⁵, born Oct. 10, 1748, and died 1778.

- 82 DANIEL⁴ PERKINS, son of (23) Daniel³ [(5) David², (1) Edward¹], was born April 8, 1719; married September 7, 1743, Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Trowbridge) Miles, who was born October 26, 1720. He was a farmer. December 13, 1744, he received from his father as part of his portion of the estate 8½ acres of land in New Haven, which was formerly laid out to David Perkins, father of said Daniel, Sr.

March 6, 1745-6, he bought of Samuel Cooke and

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD PERKINS

Fourth Generation

Willet Bishop all the land they had purchased of Capt. Beecher.

He died in December, 1746, and December 22, 1746, administration was granted his widow, Elizabeth, who, April 6, 1747, was appointed guardian of the minor children, Elizabeth and Jabez. At the same time an inventory of the estate was presented and it amounted to £583 12s. 11d. The U. S. Census of 1790 enumerates the family of Elizabeth Perkins of Woodbridge as consisting of one male 16 and upwards, four males under 16, and two females.

The date of the death of the widow is unknown.

The children of (82) Daniel⁴ and Elizabeth (Miles) Perkins were:

162 ELIZABETH⁵, born Aug. 10, 1744; married, Jan. 11, 1764, Peleg Sanford.

163 JABEZ⁵, born May 17, 1746.

- 83** AMOS⁴ PERKINS, son of (23) Lt. Daniel³ [(5) David², (1) Edward¹], was born in New Haven, January 19, 1720-1; married, January 23, 1744-5, Hannah, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Atwater) Bishop, who was born April 16, 1725, and died at Woodbridge, Conn., August 22, 1798.

May 11, 1782, for £15, Roger Alling and wife Lydia conveyed to him 1½ acres land in Amity parish, New Haven, bounded on said Perkins, north; east on Joseph Peck; south on David Perkins, and west on the highway.

February 20, 1787, he sold his son Amos, Jr., of Woodbridge, two acres in New Haven at a place called the Clubb. He lived in the town of Woodbridge, and was deacon of the church there. He died December 9, 1793. He had left an unsigned will in which he mentions his sons, Amos, Dan'l; daughter Hannah, wife of Thaddeus Thompson; grandson Elias Perkins (son of Abraham), and sons Elijah and Silas. But the children and heirs agreed to divide the estate according to their father's original intent and signed a paper to that effect. Accord-

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD PERKINS

Fourth Generation

ing to the United States Census of 1790, his family consisted at that time of two males 16 and upwards, one male under 16, and two females. He died in 1793, and administration on his estate was granted his son Amos, December 16, 1793. The inventory, £608 12s. 6d., was allowed April 4, 1794.

The children of (83) Amos⁴ and Hannah (Bishop) Perkins were:

- 164 MARY⁵, born Nov. 12, 1745; died young.
- 165 AMOS⁵, born Nov. 21, 1746; died March 26, 1819.
- 166 DANIEL⁵, born March 1, 1748-9.
- 167 ABRAHAM⁵, born June 6, 1752; married Patience Clark, Oct. 16, 1774. His only child was Elias, born Oct. 20, 1773, died at Woodbridge, 1810.
- 168 ELIJAH⁵, born Jan. 28, 1755; died young.
- 169 ELIJAH⁵, born July 17, 1756.
- 170 SILAS⁵, born April 4, 1758. He appears to have been an imbecile and was cared for and supported by his brother Amos until the latter's decease in 1819. (See Will of Amos).
- 171 HANNAH⁵, born March 24, 1765; married, Oct. 20, 1785, Thaddeus Thompson, who was born March 5, 1762, and died June 16, 1829.

84 DAVID⁴ PERKINS, son of (23) Lt. Daniel³ [(5) David², (1) Edward¹] was born in New Haven, about 1723; married, November 19, 1747, Lydia Bradley.

November 6, 1745, for £50, Samuel Perkins deeds to him 5½ acres and 35 rods of land.

His name is not included in the list of births, but appears in his father's will, in which he was named as one of the executors. He married Lydia Bradley November 19, 1747.

He made his will September 20, 1776, which was proved December 2, 1776. He bequeathed to his wife Lydia one-third of his movable estate. To his daughters, Lydia, wife of Roger Alling; Sarah, wife of Jacob Sperry; Martha, Mary and Huldah, £60 each. He appoints his sons, David and Isaac, executors, who have the residue of the estate.

Fourth Generation

March 6, 1781, David and Huldah Perkins, Roger Alling and wife Lydia, David Baldwin and wife Martha, for and in consideration of a quit claim from Jacob Sperry and wife; Joel Hine and wife, do release, quit claim, &c, unto said Jacob and Joel, all our right in the home lot of David Perkins, dec'd, bounded east on the highway, north on Amos Perkins, west on Elijah Perkins, south on David Perkins and David Baldwin, being in all six acres. Also our right in the house and barn:—it being the thirds of widow Lydia Perkins, dec'd.

The children of (84) David* and Lydia (Bradley) Perkins were:

- 172 DAVID⁵, born Dec. 30, 1749; died in Woodbridge
Dec. 1, 1818.
- 173 LYDIA⁵, born March 16, 1750-1; married, July 30 or
31, 1771, Roger Alling; died May 19, 1839.
- 174 SARAH⁵, born Oct. 24, 1752; married, Sept. 1st, 1773,
Jacob Sperry.
- 175 MARY⁵, born _____; married, Jan. 1, 1777,
Joel Hine.
- 176 MARTHA⁵, born Oct. 10, 1757; married, Feb. 25,
1778, David Baldwin of Waterbury, Conn.
- 177 HULDAH⁵, born _____
- 178 ISAAC⁵, born about 1755; died unmarried, April,
1777. Administration upon his estate granted his
brother David, May 2, 1777. The inventory
amounted to £611, 2s, 7d, to be divided between his
one brother and five sisters.

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD PERKINS

FIFTH GENERATION

- 88 ITHIEL^s PERKINS, son of (30) Roger^t [(6) John^s, (2) John^s, (1) Edward¹], was born January 10, 1734, and October 26, 1767, married Esther Fox.

He lived a while in Derby, Conn., and afterwards in Fairhaven, Vt., to which place he removed in December, 1795.

He was a soldier in the Revolution and was wounded at Bunker Hill. He died in February, 1826, with his mind impaired.

The children of (88) Ithiel^s and Esther (Fox) Perkins were:

- 179 ROGER^s, born April 5, 1769; lived in Fairhaven, Vt.
- 180 DAVID^s, born April 20, 1771.
- 181 JOSEPH^s, born Oct. 30, 1773; married Sarah Candee.
- 182 ANNA^s (or Hannah), born July 21, 1776; married Sept. 4, 1793, Joseph Tuttle of Castleton.

- 96 REUBEN^s PERKINS, son of (33) John^t [(6) John^s, (2) John^s, (1) Edward¹], was born in New Haven, September 27, 1745. He married, November 19, 1767, Thankful Smith, who was born in 1746.

He lived in Bethany, near Cheshire, Conn. According to the Census of 1790, the family of Reuben Perkins of Woodbridge consisted of two males over 16 years of age, three under 16, and four females.

He died April 13, 1804, and his wife Sept. 6, 1831.

The children of (96) Reuben^s and Thankful (Smith) Perkins were:

- 183 HULDAH^s, born Sept. 12, 1768.
- 184 HETTY^s, born Dec. 8, 1770.
- 185 DAVID^s, born Feb. 5 (or 7), 1772.
- 186 REUBEN^s, born July 9, 1774.
- 187 ELIZABETH^s, born Oct. 2, 1776; married, Dec. 2, 1799, Jotham Tuttle of Wallingford, Conn.
- 188 ANNA^s, born May 29, 1778.
- 189 THANKFUL ASENATH^s, born Jan. 16, 1783; married Eli Tuttle.
- 190 AMASA^s, born March 10, 1787; married Esther Hitchcock.
- 191 BENONI^s, born April 19, 1790.

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD PERKINS

Fifth Generation

192 ASAHEL⁶, born Jan. 26, 1793.

- 98** JOHN⁵ PERKINS, son of (33) John⁴ [(6) John³, (2) John², (1) Edward¹], was born in New Haven August 30, 1749; married, July 24, 1776, Jerusha Turner.

February 25, 1783, while of New Haven, he bought of Joseph Gilbert and wife Mabel, 25 acres in the parish of Mt. Carmel, New Haven.

He afterwards resided in Hamden, and in 1790, according to the United States Census, his family consisted of one male 16 years and upwards, two males under 16, and five females.

He died in 1832, and October 17 in that year administration upon his estate was granted to John Perkins.

The children of (98) John⁵ and Jerusha (Turner) Perkins were:

193 EUNICE⁶, born June 25, 1777.

194 REBECCA⁶, born Sept. 18, 1780.

195 JERUSHA⁶, born Aug. 29, 1782; died Oct. 23, 1801
(gravestone inscription).

196 JOHN⁶, born 178

- 104** AARON⁵ PERKINS, son of (33) John⁴ [(6) John³, (2) John², (1) Edward¹], was born in New Haven, about 1760; married Odice , who was born about 1763. He resided in Hamden, Conn., and died June 5, 1826, and, according to the U. S. Census of 1790, his family that year consisted of one male 16 and upwards and one female, probably himself and his wife.

The children of (104) Aaron⁵ and Odice () Perkins were (probably):

197 AMBROSE⁶, born

198 LEVI⁶, born ; died Jan. 22, 1876.

- 107** AZARIAH⁵ PERKINS, son of (37) Azariah⁴ [(6) John³, (2) John², (1) Edward¹], was born in New Haven, November 2, 1744; married, December 28, 1769, Elizabeth Moss of Wallingford.

October 17, 1769, he received from his father, Azariah,

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD PERKINS

Fifth Generation

a deed of gift of ten acres in the parish of Bethany, where he probably resided.

The date of his death is unknown and no will or settlement of his estate is to be found on the New Haven records. His three children were baptized at New Haven, Conn.

The children of (107) Azariah⁵ and Elizabeth (Moss) Perkins were:

199 FRANCIS NEWMAN⁶, born Oct. 24, 1770.

200 ELIAKIM⁶, born March 8, 1773.

201 AMOS MIX⁶, born March 10, 1775.

- 114** ELIJAH⁵ PERKINS, son of (37) Azariah⁴ [(6) John³, (2) John², (1) Edward¹], was born in New Haven, July 17, 1756, and was by trade a blacksmith; he removed to Washington, Litchfield County, Conn., and settled on an eminence in that town known as Church Hill, where his remains lie in the old burial ground.

It is not certain at what time he removed there, but as both of his marriages and the births of all his children are recorded at Washington, it is reasonable to suppose that he became an inhabitant there before or about the time of his first marriage.

The date of Elijah's birth is entered upon the Washington town records, but the names of his parents are omitted, which involved an extensive search in several of the towns of Litchfield and New Haven Counties before his identity could be established. It is quite probable the item was entered upon record at his own suggestion. He married, first, February 13, 1782, Sarah Castle, who was born _____, 1760, and died August 27, 1800, in her 41st year; second, Mary Clark, December 11, 1803, who died Sept. 12, 1833, in her 63rd year (born 1771). That she was probably the widow of Samuel Clark of Washington, living in the neighborhood, may be inferred from the following deed, viz.: February 19, 1806, Elias Clark conveys to Thomas Newton Clark two parcels of

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD PERKINS

Fifth Generation

land in Wash'n, the first being an equal half of the Castle lot, bounded east on the highway, north on Titus, west on Brinsmead, south on Perkins, containing five acres. The second piece of like amount, bounded north and west on the highway, south on land set off as dower to Mary Clark, widow of Samuel Clark, bounded on said dower, and the house and lot. December 3, 1805, Mary Perkins bought of Elias Clark ten acres bounded east on the highway, south on Woodruff, west on New Milford line and on Perkins. According to the U. S. Census of 1790, the family of Elijah Perkins of Southbury, Litchfield County, consisted of one male 16 years and upwards, three males under 16, and two females.

June 21, 1802, the date of his first deed on Washington records, he bought of John Smith 2nd., for \$2,000.00, sixty-five acres with a dwelling house and barn, and one-seventh part of a cider mill thereon, reserving the ground on which the school-house stands according to the lease thereof on the records of said Washington, given by said Smith to said district; said land bounded north on Clark, Brinsmade and Kinnee, west on Brinsmade, New Milford line and Woodruff, south on Hanford, the highway and Kinnee, and east on the highway, Woodruff and Kinnee.

December 3, 1805, he and wife Mary (second wife), for £50, sold to Daniel Clark of Washington, six acres land in Milford, bounded east and west on Bard's land, north and south on Newton and Daniel Clark.

April 13, 1805, for \$340.00, he bought of Moses Titus 21 acres 15 rods bounded north on said Perkins, west on New Milford line, south and east by the highway and Woodruff.

February 3, 1812, for £250, he sold to Anson Perkins (his son) ten acres lying near Elijah Woodruff's shoe-making shop, bounded north on said Elijah, west on New Milford line, south on Mary Perkins, and east on the highway and said Woodruff.

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD PERKINS

Fifth Generation

January 10, 1814, for \$282.00, he deeded from Anson Perkins ten acres in Washington, "lying near Elijah Woodruff's shoemaking shop, bounded north on said Elijah; west on New Milford line; south on Mary Perkins; east on the highway and said Woodruff."

March 17, 1815, he bought of Thomas Newton Clark twenty acres bounded north on Clark, west on McMahon, south on said Perkins, east on the highway, it being the same estate mortgaged to said Clark March 25, 1811.

March 14, 1816, he deeds to Elijah and Truman Woodruff twenty rods of land lying a little east of their cooper's shop, bounded south on the highway, east and north on said Perkins, and west on Woodruff.

April 28, 1818, he conveys to Jehiel Perkins five acres, "it being the northwest corner lot of my farm," bounded north on Newton Clark; west on William Fenn; south and east on me.

May 6, 1836, Elijah Perkins deeds to Samuel C. Perkins twelve acres beginning from the southwest corner of my garden, bounded north on Kinney and Clark; east on Kinney and the highway; south on the highway; west on first mentioned line.

September 15, 1836, Elijah Perkins deeds to Jehiel Perkins of Auburn, Cayuga County, N. Y., five acres in Washington, lying on Church Hill, it being the lot of land on the northwest corner of my farm, bounded west and north on Thos. N. Cole, east and south on me.

He died November 22, 1843, aged 87 years, 4 months and 5 days.

The following will of Elijah Perkins is copied verbatim from the records at Washington, Ct.:

"At a Court of Probate held at Washington, within and for the District of Washington, on the 11th day of December, A. D., 1842. Present, Ithiel Hickox, Judge.

"Samuel C. Perkins appeared in Court and presented the will of Elijah Perkins, late of Washington, deceased,

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD PERKINS

Fifth Generation

which was proved and ordered to be recorded, and is in the words and figures following, viz.:

"I, Elijah Perkins, of Washington, in Litchfield County, do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament.

"In the first place I give and bequeath unto my sons Isaac Perkins and Jehiel Perkins one hundred and fifty dollars each; and to the heirs of my son Tyrus, deceased, the sum of one hundred dollars. I give and bequeath to my son Azariah Perkins thirty-eight dollars.

"My son Harvey Perkins and my daughter Laura Hanford have received in full their portions.

"All the real and personal estate I die possessed of, after paying the debts and the aforesaid legacies (and I hereby order the sale of the real estate to pay them if there should not be personal estate sufficient) shall be divided in the following manner (viz.): one-third part to go to Samuel C. Perkins and his heirs forever; and the remaining two-thirds to go to my sons Isaac Perkins and Jehiel Perkins and their heirs forever. I constitute and appoint Ithiel Hickox executor on this my last will and testament, and I hereby revoke all former wills and declare this to be my last will and testament, this 31st day of July, A. D. Signed and sealed with my hand in the presence of Mary W. Brinsmade, A. I. Brinsmade, S. H. Mitchell.

"ELIJAH PERKINS."

Ithiel Hickox refuses to serve as executor and Daniel G. Platt, by the wish of two of the sons, is appointed to administer upon the estate.

Also Andrew Heine, Jr., and Ira Baker are appointed to appraise the estate. At the same time the administrator represents the estate insolvent, and orders that commissioners be appointed to examine and adjust the claims of creditors.

Nathaniel Perry of New Milford, and Andrew Heine, Jr., of Washington, were chosen commissioners.

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD PERKINS

Fifth Generation

Inventory of estate, \$958.44½.

Debts against same, \$688.34.

The births of the children are recorded on the Washington records.

The children of (114) Elijah⁵ and Sarah (Castle) Perkins were:

- 202 ISAAC JOHNSON⁶, born Jan. 28, 1784; died Sept. 10, 1839.
- 203 LAURA⁶, born June 3, 1785; married, Jan. 28, 1807, William Hanford.
- 204 ELIJAH HARVEY⁶, born May 3, 1787; died Feb. 21, 1862.
- 205 ANSON⁶, born Nov. 6, 1788; died about Sept. 1835. Administration upon his estate was granted Chas. A. Judson August 8, 1835. He was unmarried. A distribution of his estate was made to his brothers, Elijah H., Isaac J., Jehiel, Azariah, heirs of Tyrus, dec'd, and to sister Laura, \$250.00 each. The inventory of his estate was \$2,472.78.
- 206 AZARIAH⁶, born Feb. 4, 1791; living 1839.
- 207 TYRUS⁶, born Feb. 25, 1793; died before 1835; married.
- 208 JEHIEL⁶, born Jan. 10, 1797. He was of Auburn, N. Y., 1836, and officially connected with the State Prison in that place. He had previously resided in Virginia.

The children of (114) Elijah⁵ and Mary (Clark) Perkins were:

- 209 SAMUEL CLARK⁶, born May 30, 1805; died Jan. 8, 1851.
- 210 MARY⁶, born Sept. 25, 1810; died Jan. 12, 1813.

- 115** ARCHIBALD⁵ PERKINS, son of (37) Azariah⁴ [(6) John³, (2) John², (1) Edward¹], was born in New Haven December 31, 1758.

March 6, 1781, his father Azariah leases to him for 999 years a piece of land in Bethany, bounded east and west on the highway, north and south on heirs of David Beecher, known as the Atwater lot. Also another lot of 17 acres, known as the further Gilbert lot, bounded west

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD PERKINS

Fifth Generation

and south on the highway, north on heirs of Capt. Beecher and east on me.

October 28, 1783, he was of New Haven, when he bought of Abraham Davenport of Stamford, Fairfield County, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres in seventh division, parish of Bethany, laid out to Mrs. Davenport, and lying between lots laid out to Jas. Lines, Jr., and David Atwater.

December 15, 1783, for £50, he sold to Jesse Beecher 16 acres in Bethany parish, bounded east and west on the highway, north on heirs of David Beecher, and south on Hannah Beecher.

It is quite probable he lived for a while at least in the town of Bethany, and it is said by some very old persons who knew the family that he had resided subsequently in Woodbridge.

In the Census of 1790, the family of Archibald Perkins of Woodbridge consisted of one male 16 and upwards, three under 16, and three females.

He married, first, Huldah Woodin, who was born about 1763 and died January 28, 1797. He married, second, Sarah French, widow of Nathan Nettleton, Jr. She was born about 1766 and died September 27, 1846.

No settlement of his estate appears on record, but he died March 4, 1842.

The children of (115) Archibald^s and Huldah (Woodin) Perkins were:

- 211 BURR^e, born _____; married Clarinda Grilly, 1816.
- 212 LIBBENE^e, born Dec. 28, 1782.
- 213 ARCHIBALD ABNER^e, born Aug. 19, 1784; died Jan. 10, 1869.
- 214 JESSE^e, born Aug. 17, 1786; married Charlotte Hotchkiss.
- 215 HANNAH^e, born Nov. 18, 1788.
- 216 GUY^e, born May 30, 1791; died May 19, 1794.
- 217 ANNA^e, born April 4, 1793.

The children of (115) Archibald^s and Sarah (French) (Nettleton) Perkins were:

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD PERKINS

Fifth Generation

- 218 GUY⁶, born March 6, 1798; married Laura Doolittle.
- 219 REBECCA⁶, born July 26, 1799.
- 220 JAMES⁶, born Feb. 26, 1800; died Aug. 27, 1800.
- 221 JAMES⁶, born Oct. 23, 1808; died Oct. 23, 1824.

- 125** SIMEON⁵ PERKINS, son of (40) Benjamin⁴ [(6) John³, (2) John², (1) Edward¹], married, February 22, 1771, Tryphena Bennam. Elijah Prindle and his wife Elizabeth, Simeon Perkins and his wife Tryphena of Wallingford, and Elihu Benham of Woodbridge deeded land to John Benham and his wife Mary, of New Haven.

He lived in Meriden, Conn., and died about 1807. According to the U. S. Census of 1790, the family of Simeon Perkins of Wallingford at that time consisted of one male 16 and upwards, one male under 16, and two females.

The children of (125) Simeon⁵ and Tryphena (Benham) Perkins were:

- 222 ANNA⁶, born July 28, 1772; married Joel Merriman.
- 223 LUCINDA⁶, born May 31, 1775; married William Olds, Nov. 5, 1794.
- 224 REBECCA⁶, born April 29, 1773; died young.
- 225 JARED⁶, born April 25, 1777.
- 226 HULDAH⁶, born May 17, 1779; evidently died young.
- 227 TRYPHENA⁶, married Joseph Farrington; died May , 1855.
- 228 SIMEON⁶; married, May 13, 1807, Fannie Parker.
- 229 BENJAMIN⁶; married twice.
- 230 SHERLOCK⁶; married Catherine Brockett.

- 130** MOSES⁵ PERKINS, son of (64) Elisha⁴ [(8) Elisha³, (2) John², (1) Edward¹], was born September 16, 1747, and March 23, 1769, married Mary Smith of Wallingford, Conn.

He lived a while at East Haven, New Haven County, Conn., and probably was the Moses Perkins who was living at Hampton, Washington County, N. Y., in 1790, whose family then consisted of one male 16 and upwards, five males under 16, and seven females.

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD PERKINS

Fifth Generation

The children of (130) Moses⁵ and Mary (Smith) Perkins were:

- 231 ABIGAIL⁶, born at Wallingford, Oct. 27, 1769.
- 232 HANNAH⁶, born at Wallingford Feb. 11, 1771.
- 233 SALLY⁶, born at Wallingford June 5, 1773.
- 234 MARY COOK⁶, born at Wallingford March 18, 1775.
- 235 MOSES⁶, born at Wallingford March 10, 1777.
- 236 SYLVESTER⁶, born at Wallingford Feb. 21, 1779.

- 141** FLETCHER⁵ PERKINS, son of (50) Stephen⁴ [(7) Stephen³, (2) John², (1) Edward¹], was born August 15, 1762, and married, September 26, 1790, Mrs. Damaris Miller, whose maiden name was Curtis. He lived at Wallingford or Meriden, New Haven County, Conn.

The children of (141) Fletcher⁵ and Damaris (Curtis) (Miller) Perkins were:

- 237 STEPHEN⁶, born Oct. 13, 1791.
- 238 *AMASA⁶, born June 23, 1793.
- 239 *SALLY⁶, born June 24, 1793, fifteen hours later.
- 240 TRYPHENA⁶, born Aug. 28, 1795; died young.
- 241 EUNICE⁶, born Aug. 23, 1797.
- 242 TRYPHENA⁶, born June 22, 1800.
- 243 DAMARIS⁶, born Dec. 20, 1802.

*Twins.

- 146** PETER⁵ PERKINS, son of (60) Peter⁴ [(8) Peter³, (2) John², (1) Edward¹], was born in New Haven, November 11, 1741; married, December 12, 1765, (152) Elizabeth, daughter of (67) Joel and Mabel (Dorman) Perkins, who was born September 9, 1744, and died at Woodbridge April 17, 1798. Administration upon her estate was granted her eldest son Peter, December 2, 1799.

According to the U. S. Census of 1790, the family of Peter Perkins of Woodbridge then consisted of four males 16 and upwards, one male under 16, and four females. He was styled "Deacon Peter," and he died at Woodbridge November 20, 1799.

He made his will August 27, 1799, and it was proved.

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD PERKINS

Fifth Generation

December 2, 1799. He gives son Peter the dwelling house; daughters Elizabeth, Hannah and Mabel £3 each; daughter Sarah £35; the residue of the estate, after payment of debts, to be divided between sons Peter, Joel and Harvey.

Son Peter was named executor, and the inventory amounted to £148 1s. 6d.

The children of (146) Peter^s and Elizabeth (Perkins) Perkins were:

- 244 *PETER^e, born Sept. 22, 1766; married Asenath Beecher, who was born Nov. 4, 1767, and died Jan. 28, 1858. He died , 1829.
 - 245 *RUTH^e, born Sept. 22, 1766.
 - 246 ELIZABETH^e, born Nov. 14, 1767; married Demas Sperry, who was born about 1765 and died June 27, 1833. She died Dec. 1, 1849.
 - 247 HANNAH^e; married Moses Wheeler of Oxford.
 - 248 MABEL^e; married Isaac Downs.
 - 249 SARAH^e, born about 1774; married Ebenezer Downs Thomas, who was born about 1769 and died Jan. 17, 1853. She died July 15, 1827.
 - 250 JOEL^e, born , 17
 - 251 HARVEY^e, born , 17
- *Twins.

- 147** EDWARD^s PERKINS, son of (60) Peter⁴ [(8) Peter³, (2) John², (1) Edward¹], was born in New Haven, October 25, 1743; married, first, Mary, daughter of Israel and Martha (Hine) Thomas; second, Rosanna Judd. Rosanna, it is said, married second James Brown of Burlington, Conn., and had children, Eunice, Irving and Appellina. Said widow died November 9, 1821. She was living when her third and last husband made his will, but she was not named in it.

He removed first to Whitehall, Bethany, where he kept a tavern for several years. He then went to Woodbridge.

November 1, 1781, he bought of Isaac Beecher two acres and two and one-half rods of land in the northwest corner of his farm in the parish of Bethany. The same

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD PERKINS

Fifth Generation

day he sold said Beecher one and one-half acres on the southeast corner of Perkins farm in the parish of Bethany.

He died in 1787.

According to the U. S. Census of 1790, the family of Rosanna Perkins of Woodbridge then consisted only of three females.

He made his will March 1, and it was proved August , 1787.

To his two sons, Israel and Edward, he gives a horse and yoke of oxen together. To his daughters, Mary and Electa, £5 each. The residue of the estate to be divided between the children, Israel, Edward, Mary, Electa, Rosalinda and Anne.

This codicil was added later: "My sons Israel and Edward shall pay to my grandmother, Mary Perkins, yearly the sum I have engaged to pay toward her support during her natural life."

The inventory amounted to £341 19s. 2d.

The children of (147) Edward⁵ and Mary (Thomas) Perkins were:

- 252 ISRAEL⁶, born Dec. 30, 1767; died Sept. 8, 1846.
- 253 EDWARD⁶, born Feb. 7, 1769; married Lois Abbott.
- 254 MARY⁶, born Jan. 13, 1771; married Elias Lounsbury.
- 255 ELECTA⁶, born Oct. 31, 1775; married Uri Tuttle of Columbus, N. Y.
- 256 HULDA⁶, twin with Electa.

The children of (147) Edward⁵ and Rosanna (Judd) Perkins were:

- 257 ROSANNA LEVA⁶, born Jan. 14, 1781; married Henry Grilly of Waterbury.
- 258 ANNA⁶, born Nov. 22, 1783; married Elijah Crook.

- 150** EBENEZER⁵ PERKINS, son of (60) Peter⁴ [(8) Peter³, (2) John², (1) Edward¹], was born in New Haven in 1753; married Mercy, daughter of Joseph Stilson, who was born , 1742, and died at Bethlehem, Conn., November 14, 1825, aged 83 years. He was a physician.

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD PERKINS

Fifth Generation

November 14, 1776, while of New Haven, he bought of his brother Edward fourteen acres in the parish of Bethany.

According to the U. S. Census of 1790, the family of Ebenezer Perkins of Bethlehem, Litchfield County, then consisted of one male 16 and upwards, two males under 16, and three females.

April 21, 1812, after his removal to Bethlehem, we find on the Washington deeds that he and his wife Mercy sell to Calvin Bishop of Woodbury eleven acres and forty-five rods in Washington which was set off to said Mercy from the estate of her Hon'd father, Joseph Stilson, bounded north on Amos Allen and the highway, east on the highway, south on heirs of Rebecca Bishop, and west on Ameryllis Tole. The same day he sold to Sam'l Blois of Bethlehem $4\frac{3}{4}$ acres in the same place, bounded south on Enice Throop, east on Amos Allen, north on Eli and Josiah Stilson, west on Josiah Stilson and the highway. Also $1\frac{1}{4}$ acres in Washington; also one-half the dwelling, late residence of Joseph Stilson, dec'd.

July 3, 1812, he bought of Timothy J. Cowles and wife Sarah, of Claremont, N. Hampshire, for \$295.00, $5\frac{1}{2}$ acres and 20 rods land in Bethlehem, bounded north on Josiah Stilson, dec'd; east on Amos Allen; south on land set off to Eunice Throop from the estate of said Joseph Stilson; and west on the highway, with one-half the dwelling house. Also $1\frac{1}{4}$ acres in Washington, bounded north on Josiah Stilson, east on Daniel Littleton, south on Eunice Throop, and west on Daniel Warner.

He died September 7, 1836.

The children of (150) Ebenezer^s and Mercy (Stilson) Perkins were:

- 259 EBENEZER PECK^s, born April 13, 1776, and died Feb. 14, 1794, in New Haven.
- 260 MERCY LENA^s, born June 25, 1778, in New Haven; married French.
- 261 MALINDA^s, born , 17 ; married

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD PERKINS

Fifth Generation

(Israel?) Hayes.

262 DARIUS⁶, born _____, 1783; died in Bethlehem April 20, 1842, aged 59. Olive Perkins, a widow, died Feb. 16, 1847, aged 59 (born 1788), perhaps was the wife of Darius.

263 ESTHER⁶, born about 1789; died Feb. 11, 1794.

- 151** SAMUEL⁵ PERKINS, son of (60) Peter⁴ [(8) Peter³, (2) John², (1) Edward¹], was born September 11, 1756; married, November 26, 1778, Amy Beecher. He removed to Litchfield from Cheshire, New Haven County, Conn., before 1787, and, according to the U. S. Census of 1790, his family consisted of one male 16 and upwards, four males under 16, and two females.

The children of (151) Samuel⁵ and Amy (Beecher) Perkins were (probably):

264 PETER⁶, born about 1789; married Sally _____, who died Nov. 19, 1868. He died July 4, 1870.

265 (Others?)

266

- 157** JONATHAN⁵ PERKINS, son of (77) Thomas⁴ [(14) Seth³, (4) Jonathan², (1) Edward¹], was born April 28, 1747, and married, January 10, 1771, Lydia Carrington of Amity, Conn., who was baptized June 16, 1745.

He resided in New Haven.

According to the U. S. Census of 1790, the family of Jonathan Perkins of Woodbridge consisted of two males 16 and upwards, one male under 16, and two females.

The children of (157) Jonathan⁵ and Lydia (Carrington) Perkins were:

267 SETH⁶, born _____, 17

268 BELA⁶, born _____, 17

269 Probably others

- 158** THOMAS⁵ PERKINS, son of (77) Thomas⁴ [(14) Seth³, (4) Jonathan², (1) Edward¹], was baptized September 3, 1749; married, September 4, 1775, Eunice Wood, and died in 1790. Administration on his estate was granted

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD PERKINS

Fifth Generation

his widow Eunice, June 7, 1790, and the inventory was £357 9s. 16d.

The Census of 1790 enumerates the family of Unice Perkins as consisting of three males under 16 and four females.

January 9, 1794, a sale of a portion of the estate having been made, the proceeds were divided as follows, viz.: To Eunice Miner, alias Perkins (the widow having married Shadrach Miner), £87.

To the eldest son £67 9s. 1d.

To each of the other children £33 14s. 10d.

Mary, minor daughter, made choice of Shadrach Miner as her guardian April 2, 1796, and on this date a further distribution was made between said Eunice Miner, daughter Mary Perkins, eldest son Thomas, the second son, and Jeremiah, the youngest son.

The children of (158) Thomas⁵ and Eunice (Wood) Perkins were:

- 270 MARY⁶, born Feb. , 1778, in Woodbridge.
- 271 THOMAS⁶, born Oct. , 1779, in Woodbridge.
- 272 ELI⁶, born Jan. , 1781, in Woodbridge; died young.
- 273 JESSE⁶, born Feb. , 1787, in Woodbridge, where he died in 1829, and Nov. 29 of that year Israel Perkins was appointed administrator in place of his widow, who refused to serve.
- 274 JEREMIAH⁶, born Nov. , 1789, in Woodbridge; was unmarried and died Dec., 1818.

- 161** SAMUEL⁵ PERKINS, son of (81) Samuel⁴ [(23) Daniel³, (5) David², (1) Edward¹], was born October 10, 1748; married, October 17, 1773, Sarah Brown, who was born July 13, 1754, and died August 19, 1834.

He made his will July 1, 1775, and it was proved September 1, 1778. In it he bequeathed all his estate to his wife Sarah.

He died July 2, 1778, and his widow married, April 27, 1783, for her second husband, Benjamin Mathews.

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD PERKINS

Fifth Generation

The only child of (161) Samuel⁵ and Sarah (Brown) Perkins was:

275 SARAH⁶, born Nov. 9, 1776; died Jan. 2, 1778.

- 165** AMOS⁵ PERKINS, son of (83) Amos⁴ [(23) Lt. Daniel³, (5) David², (1) Edward¹], was born in New Haven November 21, 1746; married, June 10, 1772, Abiah Downes, who was born November 3, 1752, and died in Woodbridge December 30, 1823. Administration upon the estate of Abiah, widow of Capt. Amos Perkins, was granted to Samuel Perkins May 22, 1824.

May 9, 1782, for £25, he deeded from Daniel Thompson six acres in the parish of Amity, seventh division, bounded on said Amos, Elijah Perkins, Isaac Ford and Thomas Perkins.

October 26, 1795, he and Thaddeus Thompson of Woodbridge sold to Chauncey and Thaddeus Alling 1½ acres of salt meadow in the Clubb, bounded on the creek, etc., which belonged to Deacon Perkins.

Capt. Amos, as he was usually styled, for a number of years was town clerk of the town of Woodbridge from the date of its incorporation in 1784.

According to the U. S. Census of 1790, at that time the family of Amos Perkins, 2nd (Jr.?), consisted of one male of 16 and upwards, four males under 16, and two females.

He made his will February 22, 1819, in his 73rd year, as he expresses it. He names his wife Abiah and children Samuel, Amos, James, William and Eunice, wife of Stephen Peck, Jr. Sons Samuel and James were the executors.

He says that "Whereas, my son William is not capable of taking care of himself, I appoint my son James his guardian or trustee."

Then occurs the following language in form somewhat of a petition concerning his brother Silas: "Now, whereas my father Amos, late of Woodbridge, died intestate, and

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD PERKINS

Fifth Generation

in the distribution of his estate no part thereof was set to my brother Silas, but his real estate was equally divided between me and my brother Elijah and sister Hannah Thompson, the then wife of Thaddeus Thompson, and, whereas I have been at considerable expense in boarding, clothing and taking care of said Silas, and he now is and has been incapable of taking care of himself; and my will furthermore now is that one-fourth of the real estate to be in the settlement of my estate set to Silas and that after deducting from said fourth part such sum or sums as may seem reasonable and just for my expense of boarding and clothing and taking care of said Silas be and remain to him, said Silas, and sold; the avails thereof to be applied to his maintenance and support."

He died at Woodbridge March 26, 1819, aged 73.

The children of (165) Capt. Amos⁵ and Abiah (Downes) Perkins were:

- 276 EUNICE⁶, born May 19, 1773; baptized 1788; married Stephen Peck, Jr.
- 277 SARAH⁶, born Oct. 14, 1774; was not mentioned in her father's will, 1819.
- 278 AMOS⁶, baptized 1788.
- 279 SAMUEL⁶, baptized 1788.
- 280 JAMES⁶, baptized 1788.
- 281 WILLIAM⁶, born _____; died 1821. Administration upon his estate was granted his brother Samuel, March 10, 1821. The inventory amounted to \$229.60.

166 DANIEL⁵ PERKINS, son of (83) Amos⁴ [(23) Lt. Daniel³, (5) David², (1) Edward¹], was born in New Haven March 1, 1748-9, and married, June 8, 1773, Elizabeth Beecher, who was baptized February 19, 1753.

December 18, 1775, David, Aaron and Joel Potter, Joseph and Hannah Ball and David and Abigail Munson, all of New Haven, sell to Daniel Perkins all their right in fifth division, containing 37 acres. March 1, 1779, while of New Haven, for £100, he deeded to Enoch New-

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD PERKINS

Fifth Generation

ton 2½ acres in fifth division laid out to John Hill; also May 5th following, 2 acres in parish of Amity.

May 26, 1780, we find him in Washington, where and when he bought of Andrew Bell for £13 10s. in solid coin, 18 acres bounded on land set off as dower to the widow of Benj. Bell, south on Anna Gunn, Reuben Hickox and Nathaniel Hickox; west and north on heirs of Benj. Bell, dec'd.

June 25, 1782, he bought of Nathan Hickox for £15, two acres in the parish of Judea, on the west side of Shepang river; and on the same day for £7 he sold to Nathan Hickox five acres bounded on stones, brook, etc. Also for £3 he sells to Reuben Hickox two acres in Judea, bounded north and south on said Perkins; south on said Reuben; west on land I lately sold to said Reuben's father, Nathan Hickox. May 9, 1783, for £12, he deeds to John Munson the two acres he bought of said Nathan Hickox, June 25, 1782. May 27, 1784, for £45, he conveyed to David Hewes ten acres in Washington, bounded east on said Hewes, south on Elnathan Mitchel, west on Sam'l Ford, north on the highway. April 2, 1784, for £450, he deeds to Sam'l Ford of Milford, New Haven County, 83 acres with his dwelling house and barn, "it being the whole of my farm in Washington, bounded north and east on Elnathan Mitchel; west on Enos Baldwin, and south on said Mitchel.

May 3, 1784, for £544, he bought of Eli Wooster of Derby, New Haven County, 65 acres in "Quaker Farm Purchase," so-called, with a dwelling house and barn.

To this place he soon after removed, and we find in the Washington records that June 24, 1784, he was of Derby, where he sold to Elnathan Mitchel of "sd. Wash" for £8 eleven acres in that town, bounded east on Jona. Tuttle; north on Jona. Tuttle and Shepang river; west on Canfield; south on Hickox and Mitchel.

October 6, 1786, an indenture was drawn up between

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD PERKINS

Fifth Generation

him and a committee appointed by the Proprietors of Quaker Farm Purchase, Oxford parish, whereby for 12s. he receives a lease of land on the west side of Woodbury road for 999 years.

October 5, 1787, he buys of David Fabrique of Southbury ten acres in Quaker Farm. April 25, 1791, the Proprietors' Committee deed him 17 acres at Old Pound Hollow in Quaker parish.

According to the U. S. Census of 1790, while residing in Derby, his family consisted of two males of 16 and upwards; one male under 16, and two females.

From Derby he removed to Watertown, Litchfield County, between 1791 and January 16, 1796, when for £30 he deeded to David Tomlinson of Derby 20 acres in Hull's Hill, it being the same I bought of Stephen Curtis February 19, 1793.

The deeds for Derby are kept at Ansonia.

He died August 15, 1841. The date of his wife's death is unknown.

The children of (166) Daniel⁵ and Elizabeth (Beecher) Perkins were:

282 ENOCH⁶, born Oct. 20, 1774, in New Haven; died Oct. 20, 1774.

283 DANIEL⁶, born in Washington, Jan. 22, 1782; married Rachel, who died June 13, 1876.

- 65 JOHN⁴ PERKINS, son of (10) Elisha³ [(2) John², (1) Edward¹], was born September 9, 1719, and settled in Cheshire, where he was living in 1790. He married, first, at New Haven, May 19, 1746, Dorcas Brooks of Deerfield, who died April 9, 1757; and, second, at Wallingford, February 11, 1762, Eunice Johnson.

The children of (65) John⁴ and Dorcas (Brooks) Perkins were:

284 MERCY⁵, born Jan. 7, 1748; died Oct. 6, 1750.

285 JOEL⁵, born March 1, 1750.

286 REBECCA⁵, born July 28, 1752; married, Oct. 16, 1777, William Morris, afterwards of Hampton,

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD PERKINS

Fifth Generation

Washington County, N. Y., who, in 1804, deeded land to Lent H. Perkins (Cheshire Deeds, Vol. 7, p. 323).

- 287 WILLIAM⁵, born Jan. 6, 1755; married, Dec. 20, 1775, Ruth Hotchkiss.

The children of (65) John⁴ and Eunice (Johnson) Perkins were:

- 288 SAMUEL⁵, born Jan. 26, 1763; married Sarah
289 HANNAH⁵, born April 4, 1765.
290 EUNICE⁵, born Nov. 6, 1767.

- 167** ABRAHAM⁵ PERKINS, son of (83) Amos⁴ [(23) Lt. Daniel³, (5) David², (1) Edward¹], was born June 6, 1752; married, October 16, 1774, Patience Clark. He resided in Woodbridge, Conn.

The only child of (167) Abraham⁵ and Patience (Clark) Perkins was:

- 291 ELIAS⁶, born Oct. 20, 1773.

- 169** ELIJAH⁵ PERKINS, son of (83) Amos⁴ [(23) Lt. Daniel³, (5) David², (1) Edward¹], was born in New Haven, July 17, 1756; married, August 9, 1774, Lydia Sperry, who was admitted to church in Woodbridge, May 25, 1788, at which time she had the children named below baptized.

He resided in that part of New Haven which was incorporated as Woodbridge, in which town he served several times as constable and grand-juryman.

September 11, 1777, he bought of Isaac Ford one-half of seventh division, called the College lot. February 12, 1781, he sold to Amos Perkins (his brother) twelve acres in seventh division. June 14, 1781, for £1 7s., Isaac Ford conveyed to him 2¼ acres in the parish of Amity, which he bought of the corporation of Yale College, bounded west on the highway, south on the Mather lot, north on me and David Perkins, and east on Thomas Perkins.

March 21, 1781, for £8, he bought of Charles Bradley two acres in Amity parish, bounded east on Deacon Amos

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD PERKINS

Fifth Generation

Perkins and heirs of Amos Perkins, dec'd; west on Rev. Benj. Woodbridge (after whom the town of Woodbridge was probably named) and John Horton; north on the highway, and south on Isaac Ford.

The date of his death has not been found; nor that of his wife.

The children of (169) Elijah⁵ and Lydia (Sperry) Perkins were:

292 ABRAHAM⁶, baptized May 25, 1788, at Woodbridge.

293 LYMAN⁶, baptized May 25, 1788, at Woodbridge.

294 KATHAN⁶, baptized May 25, 1788, at Woodbridge.

295 MARK⁶, baptized in 1788 at Woodbridge.

296 HANNAH⁶, baptized May 25, 1788, at Woodbridge.

- 172** DAVID⁵ PERKINS, son of (84) David⁴ [(23 Lt. Daniel³, (5) David², (1) Edward¹], was born in New Haven December 30, 1749, and married Anna Beecher June 19, 1772; she was born February 9, 1753, and died October 28, 1846.

January 11, 1782, he sold to Daniel Pock 3½ acres at Sergeants Rocks, Amity parish, bounded on Chas. Bradley, Isaac Ford, Alling Sperry and the highway.

The U. S. Census of 1790 mentions that his family then consisted of one male 16 and upwards, two males under 16, and four females.

He made his will September 30, 1803, and it was entered for probate January 4, 1819. He bequeaths to his daughter Betsey Lines £10; grandson Nelson Clark £10; and to sons David and Isaac the residue. The inventory of his estate amounted to \$3,632.40.

He died in Woodbridge, Conn., December , 1818, but the date of the death of his wife has not been learned; it was before September 30, 1803.

The children of (172) David⁵ and Anna (Beecher) Perkins were:

297 DAVID⁶, born

298 ISAAC⁶, born

299 BETSY⁶, born ; married Lines.

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD PERKINS

Fifth Generation

- 300 A DAUGHTER⁶, born ; married Clark,
and left a son, Nelson, at her death, which was
before 1803.
-

SIXTH GENERATION

- 179 ROGER⁶ PERKINS, son of (88) Ithiel⁵ [(30) Roger⁴,
(6) John³, (2) John², (1) Edward¹], left a diary and
on its flyleaf was written, "This book belongs to Rogger
Perkins. I was born April 5, 1769, in Derby, Connecticut.
My father was Ithiel Perkins; he was born January
10, 1734, came to Fair Haven in December, 1795."

Roger Perkins married, June 2, 1790, Betsy Candee,
daughter of Caleb and Anna (Sperry) Candee. He
lived in Oxford, Conn, and afterward removed to Fair
Haven, Vt. He died about 1834 in London, Canada.

An entry in his diary reads, "Today (April 5, 1790)
I am twenty-one. Father gave me the powder horn
which he carried during the war and which he had on
when wounded at Bunker Hill. This horn belonged to
his grandfather's grandfather, the first of our family in
this country, six generations back from me. He was a
half brother of domine William Perkins, who was with
John Winthrop, Junr., at Ipswich.

"Fair Haven, Vermont, December 7, 1832.

"Rogger Perkins, aged 63 years."

Note—If this diary is correct, then (1) Edward¹ Perkins
was son of William and Mary (Purchas), born at Thaxstead,
Co. Essex, Eng., 18 Jan. 1622. See N. E. Gen. & Hist. Register,
Vol. 10, p. 369.

*The children of (179) Roger⁶ and Betsey (Candee)
Perkins were:*

- 301 ESTHER⁷, baptized Dec. 5, 1790.
302 FAIRY⁷, born July 28, 1792.
303 CANDEE⁷, born May 26, 1794.
304 AGNES⁷, baptized Oct. 4, 1795.
305 CHARLES⁷, born Sept. 26, 1796.
306 RALPH⁷, born June 12, 1798.

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD PERKINS

Sixth Generation

- 307 ADONIRAM⁷, born Nov. 25, 1799.
- 308 A CHILD⁷, died Aug. 24, 1802.
- 309 EMMET⁷
- 310 HARRIS⁷
- 311 CALEB⁷
- 312 ANTIPAS⁷

- 180** DAVID⁶ PERKINS, son of (88) Ithiel⁵ [(30) Roger⁴, (6) John³, (2) John², (1) Edward¹], was born April 20, 1771, and married Abigail

The children of (180) David⁶ and Abigail ()

Perkins were:

- 313 POLLY ANN⁷, born June 15, 1790.
- 314 REBECCA⁷, born March 14, 1793.
- 315 HANNAH⁷, born March , 1795.
- 316 , born Dec. 3, 1796.
- 317 , born Jan. 21, 1799.
- 318 , born Nov. 1, 1800.

- 181** JOSEPH⁶ PERKINS, son of (88) Ithiel⁵ [(30) Roger⁴, (6) John³, (2) John², (1) Edward¹], was born October 30, 1773, and married, January 16, 1793, Sarah, daughter of Gideon and Amy (Andrus) Candee of Oxford, Conn. She was born December 16, 1773.

The children of (181) Joseph⁶ and Sarah (Candee)

Perkins were:

- 319 ITHIEL⁷, born June 27, and died June 28, 1793.
 - 320 A CHILD⁷, died May 20, 1795.
 - 321 ALTA⁷, born April 25, 1797.
- Perhaps others.

- 185** DAVID⁶ PERKINS, son of (96) Reuben⁵ [(33) John⁴, (6) John³, (2) John², (1) Edward¹], was born February 7, 1772. He married Lowly, who was born about 1776 and died March 13, 1814. He died November 16, 1852.

The only child of (185) David⁶ and (Lowly)

Perkins was:

- 322 DAVID ALLEN⁷, born Feb. , 1813, and died March 16, 1814, aged 13 months (Carrington Cemetery, Bethany).

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD PERKINS

Sixth Generation

- 190** AMASA⁶ PERKINS, son of (96) Reuben⁵ [(33) John⁴, (6) John³, (2) John², (1) Edward¹], was born March 10, 1787, and married Esther Hitchcock. He lived at Hamden.

The children of (190) Amasa⁵ and Esther (Hitchcock) Perkins were:

- 323 LEWIS⁷, born , 1809; married, Dec. 1, 1831, Lois Peck, and died Jan. 20, 1873.
 324 BURR⁷, born about 1812; drowned July 25, 1830.
 325 ANNA⁷, born ; married Horace Hall
 326 HARRIET⁷, born ; married June 2, 1844, William D. Hall of Wallingford.

- 191** BENONI⁶ PERKINS, son of (96) Reuben⁵ [(33) John⁴, (6) John³, (2) John², (1) Edward¹], was born April 19, 1790, and married Polly Nettleton, who was born June 27, 1787. He lived at Hamden, Conn.

The children of (191) Benoni⁶ and Polly (Nettleton) Perkins were:

- 327 WILLIAM⁷, born ; lived in Waterbury, Conn.
 328 CHARLES⁷, born ; lived in Waterbury, Conn.
 329 BETSY C.⁷, born , 1821; died March 12, 1824, aged 2 years and 5 months.

- 202** ISAAC JOHNSON⁶ PERKINS, son of (114) Elijah⁵ [(37) Azariah⁴, (6) John³, (2) John², (1) Edward¹], was born at Washington, Conn., January 28, 1784; married, first, November 24, 1813, Clara Oakley, who was born July 22, 1792, and died at Hawleyville, Fairfield County, Conn., September 2, 1837; married, second, widow Polly Miner of Bridgewater, Conn. He was a farmer.

Isaac Johnson Perkins died at Hawleyville, September 10, 1839.

The children of (202) Isaac Johnson⁶ and Clara (Oakley) Perkins were:

- 330 SARAH ANN⁷, born July 21, 1817; married, Jan. 16, 1835, Joseph Elwood, a farmer who resided at a place called Old Bound District, Brookfield, within 1½ miles of Hawleyville depot, at whose

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD PERKINS

Sixth Generation

house this record was obtained. The children of Joseph and Sarah Ann (Perkins) Elwood were:

SUSAN JANE, born May 10, 1836.

MARIETTA FRANCES, born June 20, 1842; died Jan. 29, 1882.

CHARLES STEPHEN, born Feb. 5, 1845.

EMILY ELIZABETH, born Oct. 26, 1846.

JOSEPH ARTHUR, born July 12, 1857.

WILLIAM OSCAR, born Jan. 20, 1861.

- 331 AMARIAH JOHNSON⁷, born Dec. 4, 1818; supposed to be living at Middlebury, Conn., at the residence of his daughter. He married, Feb. 10, 1839, Eliza Ann, daughter of John Smith, now deceased.

- 332 DAVID WILLIAM⁷, born June 21, 1822. Removed some years since to California, and has not been heard from.

- 333 HENRY CASTLE⁷, born May 16, 1826.

- 334 LYMAN HILL⁷, born Sept. 8, 1827; died late in the Civil War.

- 335 ELIZUR BURR⁷, born June 22, 1830.

- 204** ELIJAH HARVEY⁶ PERKINS, son of (114) Elijah⁵ [(37) Azariah⁴, (6) John³, (2) John², (1) Edward¹], was born at Washington, Conn., May 3, 1787, and married, first, at Bethlehem, Conn., November 28, 1811, by Rev. Dr. Azel Backus, Julia Sophia, daughter of Daniel and Electa (Miner) Hill, who was born July 7, 1791, and died at Geneseo, N. Y., December 8, 1831. He married, second, October 30, 1833, at Hudson, N. Y., by Rev. Mr. Scoville, Sarah Butler, who died at Geneseo April 21, 1837; and, third, at Geneseo, by Rev. John Lewis, January 9, 1840, Mrs. Maria Bishop. She died February 4, 1894.

He lived in Roxbury and Litchfield, Conn., and removed thence in 1824 to Geneseo, Livingston County, N. Y., where he was a merchant hatter. He died at Geneseo February 21, 1862.

The children of (204) Elijah Harvey⁶ and Julia Sophia (Hill) Perkins were:

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD PERKINS

Sixth Generation

- 336 GEORGE ROYAL⁷, born at Roxbury, Conn., Jan. 6, 1813.
- 337 LAURA MARIA ANTOINETTE⁷, born at Roxbury, Conn., May 28, 1816; married at Geneseo by Rev. Mr. Snyder, June , 1837, William J. Hamilton; and died at Geneseo, N. Y., April 11, 1852.
- 338 WILLIAM HANFORD⁷, born at Litchfield, Conn., July 11, 1819.
- 339 EMILIE MARIA⁷, born at Litchfield, Conn., Oct. 14, 1823; married, first, April 23, 1862, by Rev. Dr. Chester Dewey, Erastus T. Smith of Rochester, N. Y.; married, second, June 6, 1879, by Rev. Dr. Henry Anstice, Judge E. Darwin Smith. She died Sept. 24, 1895.
- 340 JULIA SOPHIA⁷, born at Litchfield, Conn., Oct. 14, and died Oct. 25, 1823.
- 341 GILMAN HILL⁷, born at Geneseo, N. Y., March 4, 1827, and died Nov. 16, 1898, in Rochester, N. Y.

The only child of (204) Elijah Harvey⁶ and Sarah (Butler) Perkins was:

- 342 SARAH BUTLER⁷, born at Geneseo, N. Y., April 2, 1837; married at Rochester, N. Y., James Edwin Fitch, Sept. 17, 1859; and died at Washington, D. C., March 27, 1871.

The children of (204) Elijah Harvey⁶ and Maria (Bishop) Perkins were:

- 343 CHARLES HUBBARD⁷, born at Geneseo, May 28, 1841.
- 344 EDWARD HENRY⁷, born at Geneseo, June 18, 1843, and died Dec. 14, 1846.

206 AZARIAH⁶, son of (114) Elijah⁵ [(37) Azariah⁴, (6) John³, (2) John², (1) Edward¹], was born February 4, 1791. He received a liberal education and became a school teacher.

In 1842 he visited his relatives in Geneseo, N. Y., and after he returned to his home the family never learned anything regarding his subsequent career.

He never married. When and where he died are facts unknown at present.

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD PERKINS

Sixth Generation

- 208** JEHIEL⁶ PERKINS, son of (114) Elijah⁵ [(37) Azariah⁴ (6) John³, (2) John², (1) Edward¹], was born January 10, 1797-8, in Washington, Litchfield County, Conn. He married, September 24, 1828, Althea Gibbs, daughter of William and Hannah (Sutherland) Northrup of Dutchess County, N. Y., where they had large land grants. While a resident of Connecticut he was a gentleman farmer and a general of militia. From Connecticut he went to Virginia, and from the latter State he returned North, and in 1829 and '30 was in business as a grocer in New York City; later he removed to Auburn, N. Y. In 1836 he was officially connected with the State Prison located there.

He died in Auburn April 29, 1857, aged 59. After his death his widow resided in Syracuse, N. Y., where she died, but the date of her death has not been learned.

The children of (208) Jehiel⁶ and Althea (Northrup) Perkins were:

- 345 CHARLES ALLEN⁷, born Dec. 17, 1831.
- 346 WILLIAM⁷, born April 27, 1830; served through the Civil War; was a captain; married, but left no children.
- 347 HANNAH⁷, born _____; married Walter B. Adams and resided in Syracuse, N. Y.; they had two daughters.

- 209** SAMUEL CLARK⁶ PERKINS, son of (114) Elijah⁵ [(37) Azariah⁴, (6) John³, (2) John², (1) Edward¹], was born in Washington, Conn., May 30, 1805; married May 11, 1836, Clarissa Walton, who was born in 1808 and died October 12, 1857. He was a farmer and lived in Washington, Conn. He died January 8, 1851.

The children of (209) Samuel Clark⁶ and Clarissa (Walton) Perkins were:

- 350 MARY E.⁷, born March 3, 1838; married March 20, 1859, Leander Jacobs. They reside in Wilmington, Conn., and had five children, three of whom are deceased.

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD PERKINS

Sixth Generation

- 351 SYLVIA C.⁷, born Nov. 16, 1839; married Isaac Dozier. They reside in Bristol, Conn.
- 352 OPHELIA A.⁷, born 19, 1841; died Oct. 9, 1858.
- 353 SAMUEL OCTAVIUS⁷, born April 9, 1843; died Feb. 22, 1862.
- 354 ANDREW A.⁷, born March 7, 1846; married
When last heard from was in New York State.
- 355 DANIEL C.⁷, born Oct. 22, 1848; resides in Hartford, Conn.

- 244** PETER⁶ PERKINS, son of (146) Peter⁵ [(60) Peter⁴, (8) Peter³, (2) John², (1) Edward¹], was born September 22, 1766; married Asenath Beecher, and died in Woodbridge, Conn., March 25, 1829. His wife was born November 4, 1767, and died January 28, 1858.

Administration upon his estate was granted to Anson and Anna Perkins, April 13, 1829, and distribution of the property was made September 30, 1830: to son Anson Perkins about 2½ acres, 20 rods at the south side of lot 38, \$36.00; to son Enos Perkins land in lot 38, \$36.00; to son Peter Perkins land in lots 38 and 39, \$36.00; to daughter Abigail Hitchcock's heirs 2½ acres in lot 39, \$36.00; to daughter Mabel Sperry 35 rods in lot 39, and 2¼ acres in lot 40, \$36.00; to daughter Sally Beecher land in lots 40 and 41, \$36.00; to daughter Lucy Barnes 1½ acres and 26 rods in lot 41, \$36.00; to son Isaac S. Perkins 1½ acres and 26 rods in lot 41, \$36.00; and to son Beecher Perkins 1½ acres and 26 rods in lot 41, \$36.00.

The children of (244) Peter and Asenath (Beecher) Perkins were:

- 356 ANSON⁷, born
- 357 ENOS⁷, born
- 358 PETER⁷, born
- 359 ABIGAIL⁷, born ; married
Clark Hitchcock; and died before Sept. 30, 1830.
- 360 MABEL⁷, born ; married Sperry.
- 361 SALLY⁷, born ; married Beecher.
- 362 LUCY⁷, born ; married Barnes.

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD PERKINS

Sixth Generation

363 ISAAC S.⁷, born

364 BEECHER⁷, born

- 252** ISRAEL⁶ PERKINS, son of (147) Edward⁵ [(60) Peter⁴, (8) Peter³, (2) John², (1) Edward¹], was born December 30, 1767; married Mittie, daughter of Isaac Judd of Naugatuck, Conn. He lived in Bethany, Conn., and died September 8, 1846.

He designed to pursue professional life, and had expected to commence a course of study the year (1787) his father died. Being left by this event at the head of the family, he was compelled to forego this purpose and remain at home on the farm.

He lived in the house that his father built on the turn-pike from Litchfield, near the schoolhouse. From 1793 to 1795 he lived at Hamden Plain.

When he was 28 he became quite deaf and continued so through life. He was well known in that part of the country as selectman of the town, settler of estates, guardian of children, etc., and was so skilled in the law that he was familiarly called "the old lawyer." The monument erected to his memory in the Carrington burying-ground, Bethany, bears the following inscription:

ISRAEL PERKINS Died September 8, 1846, Aged 79.

An Esteemed Citizen. A Good Man.

The children of (252) Israel⁶ and Mittie (Judd) Perkins were:

365 CELISTA⁷, born ; died June 8, 1810.

366 LEONORA⁷, born Nov. 14, 1791; married Isaac Warren.

- 253** EDWARD⁶ PERKINS, son of (147) Edward⁵ [(60) Peter⁴, (8) Peter³, (2) John², (1) Edward¹], was born February 7, 1769, and married Lois Abbott.

The children of (253) Edward⁶ and Lois (Abbott) Perkins were:

367 EDWARD⁷, born July 21, 1804; died Dec. 30, 1893.
Probably others.

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD PERKINS

Sixth Generation

- 282** ENOCH⁶ PERKINS, son of (166) Daniel⁵ [(83) Amos⁴, (23) Lt. Daniel³, (5) David², (1) Edward¹], was born October 20, 1774; and married Nancy .
He resided in Oxford.

The children of (282) Enoch⁶ and Nancy () Perkins were:

- 368 MELISSA⁷, born ; married, April 29, 1832, Julius Hotchkiss, Mayor of Waterbury.
369 Others (?).

- 291** ELIAS⁶ PERKINS, the only child of (167) Abraham⁵ [(83) Amos⁴, (23) Lt. Daniel³, (5) David², (1) Edward¹], was born October 20, 1773; married Content, ; and died at Woodbridge in 1810. According to the U. S. Census of 1790 his family then consisted of one male 16 and upwards, three males under 16, and two females.

Samuel Osborn and Amos Perkins, a committee appointed to set off the dower of his widow, Content, reported, April 7, 1810, that they had allowed her an undivided right of land valued at £10 8s. 3d.

The children of (291) Elias⁶ and Content () Perkins were:

- 370 Children⁷, names unknown.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 323** LEWIS⁷ PERKINS, son of (190) Amasa⁶ [(95) Reuben⁵, (33) John⁴, (6) John³, (2) John², (1) Edward¹], was born , 1809, and married, December 1, 1831, Lois Peck, who was born in 1811, and died January 20, 1873.

The children of (323) Lewis⁷ and Lois (Peck) Perkins were:

- 371 SOLON⁸, born
372 ELLEN⁸, born
373 WATSON⁸, born

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD PERKINS

Seventh Generation

- 333** HENRY CASTLE⁷ PERKINS, son of (202) Isaac Johnson⁶ [(114) Elijah⁵, (36) Azariah⁴, (6) John³, (2) John², (1) Edward¹], was born May 16, 1826; married, first, 1847, Ann Eliza Carning; married, second, 1849, Juliette O., daughter of Joseph Lines, who was born April 15, 1828, and died

He died in Danbury, Conn., January 26, 1863.

The only child of (333) Henry Castle⁷ and Ann Eliza (Carning) Perkins was:

374 GEORGE S.⁸, born Jan. 17, 1848.

The children of (333) Henry Castle⁷ and Juliette O. (Lines) Perkins were:

375 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS⁸, born April 11, 1850; lives in Brookfield.

376 JOSEPH N.⁸, born Jan. 20, 1852.

377 THOMAS E.⁸, born May 28, 1854.

378 CHARLES HENRY⁸, born April 27, 1856.

379 FRANCIS E.⁸, born Dec. 22, 1858.

- 341** GILMAN HILL⁷ PERKINS, son of (204) Elijah Harvey⁶ [(114) Elijah⁵, (37) Azariah⁴, (6) John³, (2) John², (1) Edward¹], was born at Geneseo, Livingston County, N. Y., March 4, 1827; married at Rochester, N. Y., July 17, 1856, by Rev. Benj. Watson, Caroline, daughter of Aaron Erickson and Hannah (Bockoven), who was born in Rochester, N. Y., December 31, 1835.


He resided in Rochester, where he was a wholesale grocer and banker. He died Nov. 16, 1898.

The children of (341) Gilman Hill⁷ and Caroline (Erickson) Perkins were:

380 AARON ERICKSON⁸, born in Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1857; married, Aug. 14, 1884, at Turvey, Bedfordshire, England, Sarah Antoinette Pumpelly.

381 WILLIAM HILL⁸, born in Rochester April 3, 1859; died Oct. 25, 1862.

382 GILMAN HENRY HUBBELL⁸, born in Rochester Nov. 2, 1861. He died March 12, 1894.

383 CAROLINE⁸, born in Rochester Nov. 9, and died Nov. 10, 1863. 

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD PERKINS

Seventh Generation

- 384 GILMAN NICHOLS^s, born in Rochester May 12, 1865.
- 385 CAROLYN^s, born in Rochester July 24, 1868.
- 386 BERENICE^s, born in Rochester Aug. 30, 1871.
- 387 GERTRUDE HANNAH^s, born in Rochester Dec. 5, 1872.

- 335** ELIZUR BURR^r PERKINS, son of (202) Isaac Johnson⁶ [(114) Elijah⁵, (37) Azariah⁴, (6) John³, (2) John², (1) Edward¹], was born June 22, 1830; married Ida Peirce February 3, 1853. He is a farmer and resides in South Britain, near Roxbury Falls, Conn.

The children of (335) Elizur Burr^r and Ida (Peirce) Perkins were:

- 388 JOHN B.^s, born June 18, 1854; married Lizzie Robins, who is a school teacher at Omaha, Neb. He was a lawyer and practiced his profession at Rochester, N. Y. He died Oct. 17, 1882, at Port Hudson, N. Y. They had no children.
- 389 WILLIAM FINLEY^s, born Oct. 5, 1856; died Jan. 11, 1883.
- 390 LUCY AUGUSTA^s, born March 3, 1867.
- 391 GEORGE HENRY^s, born Sept. 14, 1871.

- 345** CHARLES ALLEN^r PERKINS, son of (208) Jehiel⁶ [(114) Elijah⁵, (37) Azariah⁴, (6) John³, (2) John², (1) Edward¹], was born September 17, 1840, in Salisbury, Conn., and was educated in Paris, where he grew to manhood. His education finished, he entered a Parisian bank, where he remained three years. Then, possessed of a desire for a student's life, he sought the "Quartier Latin" in Paris, where he studied law two years, when his health became impaired and he was compelled to seek a milder climate, which he found in Italy, where he also spent two years studying history and learning the language.

He was in Naples when the War of the Rebellion broke out, and his father's death about that time summoned him home, and after the settlement of family affairs he visited Washington, passed an examination in

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD PERKINS

Seventh Generation

the State Department, and was appointed Consul and Secretary of Legation to Stockholm, to which city he accompanied General J. J. Bartlett, U. S. Minister to Sweden.

Returning to Washington during President Grant's administration, he was appointed Consul to Barcelona, Spain, where he served during the political upheaval, at which time many political prisoners appealed to him for protection, and he frequently saw a mob in control of the city.

Later he was made private secretary to Col. Charles H. Lewis, U. S. Minister to Portugal, with official residence in Lisbon.

With his resignation he ended his diplomatic career and returned to the United States, becoming a member of the Open Board of Brokers, and later a member of the New York Stock Exchange.

Improving some of the opportunities presented, he acquired a fortune, withdrew from "The Street," and, having obtained a new appointment, he returned to Europe.

While in Lisbon in his official capacity he was frequently at court, and there, under the strict court etiquette, met Her Royal Highness Dona Isabel, sister to ex-Queen Isabella of Spain, and her daughter, Princess Dona Maria Isabella Francoise de Bourbon, Countess de Gurowski, who, banished from Spain, were living in exile in Lisbon.

His marriage to the Princess, who was born at Brussels, in Belgium, June 10, 1847, under a dispensation from the Pope, took place in Lisbon November 12, 1870, at the French Roman Catholic Church of St. Louis.

While at Lisbon King Dom Luis conferred upon him two orders of knighthood, viz.: Knight of the Royal Military Order of Our Lord Jesus Christ, and Knight of the Royal Military Order of Portugal of Our Lady of the Conception Villa Vicosa.

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD PERKINS

Seventh Generation

During his remarkable career he made one serious mistake, *i. e.*, when he expressed his disfavor for ex-Queen Isabella, or her son, being crowned, and his preference for her rival, Don Carlos, to the throne of Spain.

Alfonso, ex-Queen Isabella's son, was crowned King in December, 1874, and Mr. Perkins' name was written in the list of proscribed persons. If he had favored and espoused the cause of Alfonso, instead of Carlos, he might have held any position.

His wife, however, regained her prestige at court, and through her influence Mr. Perkins was permitted to join his family in Madrid, but he was considered a foreign interloper, was continually distrusted, and was humiliated to that extent that his self-respect prompted him to return to the United States, locating at Syracuse, N. Y., where he was professor of languages at the University and where he spent the remainder of his life. Ex-Queen Isabella remained his friend and she wrote him after returning to this country.

He was a man of many and varied accomplishments, a *bon-vivant*, a most entertaining and charming companion, and withal a thorough and cultured gentleman. Twenty-five years spent in different European nations had made him a cosmopolitan of great versatility, and as a linguist few in our country could equal him, while in language, history, anthropology, theology and sociology he was a devoted student.

His death occurred in Syracuse.

The Syracuse, N. Y., Standard, Sunday, March 9, 1890, contains a two-page biographical sketch of his career.

The children of (345) Charles Allen and Princess Maria Isabella Francoise (Countess de Gurowski) Perkins were:

392 ALFONSO FRANCISCO DeASIS FERNANDO
MARIE DEL PILER PIO CARLOS^s, born at
Paris, France, Feb. 25, and baptized there March

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD PERKINS

Seventh Generation

12, 1873.

393 CARLOS⁸ (and other patronymics), born at Paris, France, in 1876.

367 REV. EDWARD⁷ PERKINS, son of (253) Edward⁶ [(147) Edward⁵, (60) Peter⁴, (8) Peter³, (2) John², (1) Edward¹], was born July 21, 1804, and married

In 1828, when he was teaching school in New Haven, someone gave him a small printed volume, purporting to be a history or genealogy of the Perkins family.

The book was then nearly one hundred and fifty years old and gave an account of many of the name, some in England and some in America.

He kept the book until May, 1833, when he moved to Ohio, leaving it in the house he had occupied. It did not interest him at that time, as he knew nothing of his ancestors back of his grandfather.

In 1848 he returned to Waterbury, and going to the house where he left the book he failed to get any trace of it. He frequently spoke of this old book to his children and grandchildren, and it is one of the latter who furnishes this information.

Note—William Perkins wrote a pamphlet which was printed in Boston in 1682; it is very rare, and no copy, if there are any extant, has been located.

It probably was printed from an original manuscript which was later copied into the town records of Topsfield, Mass., and which is printed in the *Essex Antiquarian*, Vol. III.

This manuscript was written by "Mr." Edward Perkins of London, and his brother, Rev. William Perkins of Topsfield, Mass., added to it, so that it mentions four generations, ending with the children of the last-named person. This volume was the earliest genealogy printed in America.

The children of (364) Rev. Edward⁷ and () Perkins were:

394 EDWARD⁸, born ; died Dec., 1907.

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD PERKINS

EIGHTH GENERATION

- 392** ALFONSO FRANCISCO DeASIS FERNANDO MARIE DEL PILER PIO CARLOS^s PERKINS, son of (345) Charles Allen⁷ [(208) Jehiel⁶, (109) Elijah⁵, (37) Azariah⁴, (6) John³, (2) John², (1) Edward¹], was born in Paris, February 25, 1873. His christening and baptism, March 12, 1873, made a pompous and impressive ceremony, since it had been agreed that all the children should be brought up in the Catholic Church, and the priest in charge of the Pope's Apostolic Nunciature at Paris administered the rite.

The account of the ceremony was published in Paris in a court circular for private circulation among royal folk living lives of voluntary exile or compulsory expatriation there, and it states that Queen Isabella presented herself in the most graceful manner, and the Princess Isabella, her eldest daughter, accompanied Her Majesty. The Count de Gurowski represented Prince Alfonso (afterwards King of Spain), while the most distinguished members of the American colony in Paris graced the occasion.

In 1890, at the age of 17, he was preparing himself for a career at Madrid, and later, since his mother's cousin, Alfonso, succeeded to the throne of Spain, without doubt he was highly favored in court and official circles. Information relating to his subsequent career is wanting to complete this sketch of a Bourbon prince of American paternity.

- 393** CARLOS^s (and other patronymics) PERKINS, son of (345) Charles Allen⁷ [(208) Jehiel⁶, (109) Elijah⁵, (37) Azariah⁴, (6) John³, (2) John², (1) Edward¹], was born in Paris in 1876, and the ceremonies attending his birth and baptism were less impressive and formal than those of his brother.

In 1873 he was attending a military school, and upon his graduation he intended to enter the Spanish army.

Further particulars regarding his subsequent career have not come to the knowledge of his American relatives.

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD PERKINS

Eighth Generation

- 394** HON. EDWARD^s PERKINS, son of (367) Rev. Edward⁷ [(253) Edward⁶, (147) Edward⁵, (60) Peter⁴, (8) Peter³, (2) John², (1) Edward¹], was born _____
He died in 1907.

The children of (394) Hon. Edward^s and ()

Perkins were:

395 EDWARD A.⁹, born _____ ; lives in Glenora,
N. Y.

Others.

- 211** BURR⁶ PERKINS, son of (115) Archibald⁵ [(37) Azariah⁴, (6) John³, (2) John², (1) Edward¹], was born

A later record, and probably a more correct one, places him as son of (213) Archibald Abner⁶, and grandson, instead of son, of (115) Archibald⁵. He married, December 21, 1826, Clarinda Grilly.

The date of his death and that of his wife have not been learned.

The children of (211) Burr⁷ and Clarinda (Grilly) Perkins were:

396 FREDERICK MORTIMER⁸, born , 1828.

397 FRANKLIN BURR⁸, born _____, 1831.

398 FRANCES AUGUSTA⁸, born , 1834.

399 THOMAS HERBERT⁸, born , 1841.

400 JULIA ANTOINETTE⁸, born . 1848.

- 213** ARCHIBALD ABNER^e, son of (115) Archibald^b [(37) Azariah⁴ (6) John³, (2) John², (1) Edward¹], was born August 19, 1784, and married, first, March 16, 1806, Molly Hotchkiss, who was born about 1784 and died October 1, 1818; second, February 23, 1843, Malvina Andrews, who died _____; third, Lois _____, who was born about 1801 and died August 4, 1852; fourth, May 20, 1855, Minerva Wilmot, widow of Chester Scoville.

He died January 10, 1869.

The children of (213) Archibald Abner⁶ and Molly (Hotchkiss) Perkins were:

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD PERKINS

Eighth Generation

- 211 BURR⁷, born ; married, Dec. 21,
1826, Clarinda Grilly.
402 JEANETTE⁷, born ; married,
Oct. 6, 1844, Benjamin Bronson.

342 SARAH BUTLER⁷ PERKINS (Hamilton), daughter of (204) Elijah Harvey⁶ [(114) Elijah⁵, (37) Azariah⁴, (6) John³, (2) John², (1) Edward¹], was born at Genesee, N. Y., April 2, 1834.

She was adopted by her half-sister (337) Laura Maria Antoinette⁷, who had married William J. Hamilton and was called "Hamilton."

She married at Rochester, N. Y., September 17, 1859, James Edwin Fitch, who was born at Lewiston, N. Y., June 22nd, 1834.

She died at Washington, D. C., March 27, 1871.

The only child of James Edwin and Sarah Butler (Perkins) (Hamilton) Fitch was:

MARY PERKINS, born June 23, 1861, at Clifton, Canada, and married, Jan. 31, 1883, in Washington, D. C., Herman Freytag Oberteuffer, who was born in Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 15, 1857.

The children of Herman Freytag and Mary Perkins (Fitch) Oberteuffer were:

MARJORY FITCH, born Nov. 23, 1883, in Philadelphia, and married, April 30, 1907, Newlin McConnell, who was born June 2, 1874, in Philadelphia, Pa. Their only child is Marjory Oberteuffer, born Jan. 26, 1911, at Haverford, Pa.

MARY BUTLER, born July 15, 1888, in Philadelphia, Pa., and married May 30, 1907, John Coffin Whitney Frishmuth, Jr., who was also born in Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 25, 1884. Their only child is John Coffin Whitney, 3rd, born Sept. 30, 1909.

MILDRED, born Oct. 8, 1890, in Philadelphia, Pa., and married Dec. 12, 1913, James Morgan Harding, who was born in Pennsylvania in 1886.

DOROTHEA, born April 3, 1896, in Wynnsword, Pa.

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD PERKINS

Eighth Generation

- 358** PETER⁷ PERKINS, son of (244) Peter⁶ [(146) Peter⁵, (60) Peter⁴, (8) Peter³, (2) John², (1) Edward¹], was born _____ and married Sally Hotchkiss.

The children of (358) Peter⁷ and Sally (Hotchkiss) Perkins were:

- 405 MARY^s, born _____
406 ANN ELIZA^s, born _____
407 ROSETT^s, born _____
408 CHARLES LEWIS^s, only son, was born _____ ;
 married _____, and had a son :
 412 F. P. Perkins^s, of Litchfield, Conn., and
 probably other children.

- 343** CHARLES HUBBARD⁷ PERKINS, son of (204) Elijah Harvey⁶ [(114) Elijah⁵, (37) Azariah⁴, (6) John³, (2) John², (1) Edward¹], was born in Geneseo, N. Y., May 28, 1841, and October 3, 1866, he married Minnie L., daughter of Lorenzo Dow and Lydia Sheffield (Smith) Hale of Ann Arbor, Mich.

The children of (343) Charles Hubbard¹ and Minnie L. (Hale) Perkins were:

- 403 WILLIAM HALE^s, born Oct. 14, 1870, in Ann Arbor,
Mich., and married, Nov. 30, 1904, Jennie Mae
Wilcox; only child, Ruth, born June 9, 1910.
- 404 CARROLL HOWARD^s, born Nov. 2, 1874, at Grand
Rapids, Mich., and married, Oct. 7, 1903, Ina Jarvis
Nagle of Denver, Colo.

- 380** AARON ERICKSON^s PERKINS, son of (334) Gilman Hill^r [(204) Elijah Harvey⁶, (114) Elijah⁵, (37) Azariah⁴, (6) John³, (2) John², (1) Edward¹], was born in Rochester, N. Y., August 23, 1857, and married, first, August 14, 1884, Sarah Antoinette Pumpelly of Owego, N. Y., who died March 26th, 1893; and, June 18, 1902, he married second Elizabeth Tompkins Ginna.

The only child of (380) Aaron Erickson⁸ and Elizabeth Tompkins (Ginna) Perkins is:

- 409 ERICKSON GINNA⁹, born

- 382** GILMAN HENRY HUBBELL⁸ PERKINS, son of
(334) Gilman Hill⁷ [(204) Elijah Harvey⁶, (114)

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD PERKINS

Eighth Generation

Elijah⁵, (37) Azariah⁴, (6) John³, (2) John², (1) Edward¹], was born November 2, 1861, in Rochester, N. Y., and married, November 14, 1889, Marie Louise Atkinson. He died March 12, 1894, leaving no children.

- 384** GILMAN NICHOLS⁸ PERKINS, son of (334) Gilman Hill⁷ [(204) Elijah Harvey⁶, (114) Elijah⁵, (37) Azariah⁴, (6) John³, (2) John², (1) Edward¹], was born in Rochester, May 12, 1865, and married, October 26, 1887, Jessie Fassett Powers of Rochester, N. Y.

The only child of (384) Gilman Nichols⁸ and Jessie Fassett (Powers) Perkins is:

410 GILMAN CRAIG⁹, born Aug. 5, 1888.

- 385** CAROLYN⁸ PERKINS, daughter of (334) Gilman Hill⁷ [(204) Elijah Harvey⁶, (114) Elijah⁵, (37) Azariah⁴, (6) John³, (2) John², (1) Edward¹], was born in Rochester, N. Y., July 24, 1868, and married, August 28, 1901, Thornton Jeffress.

The only child of Thornton and Carolyn (Perkins) Jeffress is:

CAROLINE ERICKSON⁹, born

- 386** BERENICE⁸ PERKINS, daughter of (334) Gilman Hill⁷ [(204) Elijah Harvey⁶, (114) Elijah⁵, (37) Azariah⁴, (6) John³, (2) John², (1) Edward¹], was born in Rochester, N. Y., August 30, 1871, and married, September 30, 1905, Henry Van Wyck Wickes.

- 387** GERTRUDE HANNAH⁸ PERKINS, daughter of (334) Gilman Hill⁷ [(204) Elijah Harvey⁶, (114) Elijah⁵, (37) Azariah⁴, (6) John³, (2) John², (1) Edward¹], was born in Rochester, N. Y., December 5, 1872, and married, April 4, 1894, John Craig Powers of Rochester, N. Y.

- 336** GEORGE ROYAL⁷ PERKINS, son of (204) Elijah Harvey⁶ [(14) Elijah⁵, (37) Azariah⁴, (6) John³, (2) John², (1) Edward¹], was born at Roxbury, Conn., January 6, 1813, and January 2, 1843, he married Elizabeth A. Jenks of Toledo, O. He was a physician.

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD PERKINS

Eighth Generation

His death occurred at Geneseo, N. Y., April 11, 1852, but the date of the death of his wife has not yet been ascertained.

- 338** WILLIAM HANFORD^r PERKINS, son of (204) Elijah Harvey^s [(114) Elijah^s, (37) Azariah^s, (6) John^s, (2) John^s, (1) Edward¹], was born at Litchfield, Conn., July 11, 1819, and married, first, June 2, 1842, Mary Montague of Troy, N. Y., Dr. N. L. Beman performing the ceremony; and second, February 8, 1848, Sarah Olivia Dewey of Rochester, N. Y., who was born in Pittsfield, November 30, 1827, Rev. Dr. Chester Dewey officiating; she died August 1, 1911.

He was injured in a railroad accident at Sauquoit Creek, N. Y., and his death resulted from his injuries at Utica, N. Y., May 12, 1858.

The children of (338) William Hanford^r and Sarah Olivia (Dewey) Perkins were:

- 411 GEORGE HAMILTON^s, born May 30, 1851, in Rochester, N. Y., and married, Jan. 20, 1881, at Sag Harbor, N. Y., Mary Nott Wild, who was born April 28, 1854.
- 412 MARY^s, born Jan. 27, 1855, in Rochester, N. Y., and married, Sept. 29, 1880, William John Averell, who was born in Ogdensburg, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1821, and died Feb. 28, 1897. Their only child was Chester Dewey, born Nov. 30, 1882, in Ogdensburg, N. Y.
- 413 FANNY DEWEY^s, born April 26, 1857, in Rochester, N. Y., and died July 14, 1857.

APPENDIX

ANCESTRY OF ANNA (JOHNSON) PERKINS

From "The Dutch Johnsons in Connecticut,"

By Donald Lines Jacobus, M. A.

OTHER CONNECTICUT PERKINS FAMILIES

EARLY CONNECTICUT PERKINS MARRIAGES

PERKINS RECORDS — BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS AT HAMPTON, N. H.

By Josiah Dow, for 22 Years Town Clerk

PERKINS RECORDS — BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS AT NEWBURY, MASS.

PERKINS SOLDIERS IN KING PHILIP'S WAR

1620 - 1677

ENLISTED MEN NAMED PERKINS WHO SERVED IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR FROM THE STATE OF NEW YORK

PERKINS RESIDENTS IN NEW YORK A List Compiled from Directories from 1792 to 1852

PERKINS BIRTHS IN YORK, ME.

ANCESTRY OF ANNA JOHNSON

Wife of Azariah Perkins

DUTCH JOHNSONS IN CONNECTICUT

BY DONALD LINES JACOBUS, M. A., OF NEW HAVEN, CONN.

Among the numerous Johnson families of old Connecticut we have reason to suppose that two, at least, were of Dutch origin. There has been much speculation concerning the antecedents of William Johnson of New Haven and Wallingford, Conn., whose family is given in the REGISTER, Vol. 55, p. 369. Mr. James Shepard surmises that he might have been a son of Thomas Johnson, one of the three brothers from Yorkshire, England, who was drowned in New Haven Harbor in 1640 (REGISTER, Vol. 56, p. 133). This poor Thomas has been of inestimable value to the genealogists, who have bestowed on him as offspring a large number of stray Johnsons. In strict fact, he left two sons, Thomas of Newark, N. J., and Jeremiah of Derby, Conn. (New Haven Proprietors' Records, Vol. 2, pp. 328-330). And there is not a shadow of evidence to prove that William was his son.

Then, who was William Johnson? Perhaps the following facts will throw some light on the question. The death of a certain "Old Richard" Johnson is recorded in New Haven on March 25, 1679. His estate was administered April 1, 1679, when we find him called not Richard but "Derieke Johnson" (Probate Records, Vol. 1, p. 182), and after the payment of debts the court granted the remainder of his estate to William Johnson (County Records, vol. 1, p. 115; and Deeds, Vol. 1, p. 73). No mention is made of the relationship between them, but it is evident that they were not father and son. If, however, we remember that Richard is called Derrick, and that William himself frequently appears on record as Wingle, it is pretty safe to assume that they were of Dutch descent, and very likely stood in the relation of uncle and nephew to each other.

Much more perplexing is the origin of Walter Johnson of Wallingford, Conn., whose immediate family has been carefully

DUTCH JOHNSONS IN CONNECTICUT

compiled by Mr. James Shepard and published in the REGISTER, Vol. 56, p. 139. Up to the present time nothing has been known concerning him, except that he appeared in Wallingford before 1692, married a nameless daughter of Nehemiah and Hannah (Morgan) Royce, and died in 1731, leaving two sons, John and Lambert.

The following record from the Dutch Church of Flatbush, L. I., adds considerably to our meagre information: "1689, July 5, Wouter Jansen widv. of Johana Rys of N. England at Wallingford, to Tryntie Henerig, wid. of Wm. Edwards, liv. Pennu (?)." Two facts are made clear by this record of our Walter Johnson's second marriage. In the first place it discloses the full name of his first wife, Joanna Royce. In the second place, taken in connection with his signing his name Janson in Wallingford deeds, it indicates Dutch blood. Moreover, it leads to the surmise that John was Walter's only child by the Royce alliance, and that Lambert was the offspring of this second marriage. At any rate, John is named in his grandfather Royce's will, while Lambert is not; and John deeds away Royce land, while Lambert does not. Moreover, late in life, Walter Johnson deeds a piece of land to his son Lambert, in consideration of which the latter is to maintain his father and mother for the rest of their lives. It looks very much as if this widow Tryntie was Lambert's mother. Yet, interesting as these discoveries are, they do not go very far toward lifting the veil that obscures the early life of Walter Johnson. The problem is made more complex by a power of attorney (Wallingford Deeds, Vol. 5, p. 454), granted in 1728 by John Benham of Kings County, N. Y., Lambert Johnson and wife Anna of Richmond, N. Y., Jacob Johnson and wife Sara of Richmond, and Evert Van Namen and wife Winefrut. John, Anna, Sarah, and Winifred were four of the children of Joseph Benham of Wallingford by his wife Winifred King of Boston. Lambert and Jacob Johnson and Evert Van Namen, husbands of the three Benham girls, lived on Staten Island, where they belonged to the Dutch Reformed Church. This document is surprising, as it proves that two Dutch Johnsons, of the same generation as Walter, married Wallingford girls; and one of them bore the same name of Lambert, which was also the name of

DUTCH JOHNSONS IN CONNECTICUT

Walter's son. A natural supposition is that they were brothers of his, and met the Benham girls while visiting his home.

As is well known, the Dutch rarely bore a permanent surname, but went by a patronymic derived from the father's Christian name. Thus, Lambert Johnson and Jacob Johnson were simply Lambert and Jacob, sons of John or Jan; but before 1700 the Dutch in America had begun to retain the father's patronymic after the English fashion, so it need not surprise us to find in the Staten Island records that Lambert and Jacob Johnson were sometimes known as Lambert and Jacob Wouters. This implies that they were sons of a certain Jan Wouters (John son of Walter), and that they sometimes retained the Wouters and sometimes called themselves Jansen after their father's Christian name. This makes it all the more likely that Walter Johnson was their brother, for, as the son of Jan Wouters, he would be named after his grandfather Walter or Wouter.

Consequently, it is necessary to locate a Jan Wouters who could have been father of Walter, Lambert, and Jacob. And what is our amazement to learn that Jacob Johnson, son of John Wouters, was born in Branford, Conn., December 31, 1672 (Branford Records, Vol. 1, p. 174). Here is a Dutch Jacob Johnson who, learning the English tongue in his infancy, would be most eligible to marry an English girl. That he is identical with the Jacob of Staten Island is proved by the father's name; and his wife, Sarah Benham, was born four years later, September 6, 1676. According to Savage, Jan Wouters lived at Branford from 1667 to 1673; and, when we come to search for his antecedents we find that in 1667 he owned salt meadows in Flatbush, L. I., the very place where Walter Johnson, undoubtedly his son, married his second wife. From Branford he returned to Flatbush, where in 1678 he hired out his son Ruth (Rutgert) to his brother-in-law Laurens Jurianse. He was living in 1695, when he calls himself of New York.

Jan Wouters is by no means an uncommon name, and it will therefore require some evidence to prove that our man of that name, who was a master-shoemaker by trade, was identical with Jan Wouters Van der Bosch, whose name appears in the Flatbush Church Records of this period. On May 12, 1678, were baptized

DUTCH JOHNSONS IN CONNECTICUT

Jacobus, aged 5 1-2, Judith, aged 2 5-6, and Jan, aged 1 1-4, children of Jan Wouters Van der Bosch and Weintie Peters, who came from Stanford, New England. It is probable that the original record reads "Branford," and that "Stanford" is an error of the copyist who prepared these records for the press; for a limited search in Stanford, Conn., has failed to reveal the presence there of any Jan Wouters or Van der Bosches. Moreover, the age of Jacobus (the Latinized form of Jacob or James) exactly corresponds with the age of Jacob Johnson, son of Jan Wouters, who was born at Branford in December, 1672. Or the whole, it is extremely improbable that two Jan Wouters, one at Branford and the other at Stanford, each had a son Jacob born in the same month of the same year. Another proof of identity is the fact that Jan Wouter Van der Bosch married Weintie Peters, while Laurens Jurianse Haf married Kenira Peters; and we have already mentioned that Laurens Jurianse was brother-in-law of our Jan Wouters.

With these facts established, it is possible to sketch the earlier generation of Walter Johnson's family.

- 1 JAN¹ WOUTERS VAN DER BOSCH, son of Wouter Van der Bosch born about 1638, resided at Flatbush, L. I., and Branford, Conn., and died after 1695. He married, first, Arentte Arents, and, second, Weintie Peters, whose sister Kenira Peters married, July 5, 1676, Laurens Jurianse Haf. The Peters family came from Amersfoort.

Children by the first wife:

- 2 LAMBERT² JANSEN, baptized at New York Nov. 17, 1660.
HENDRICK² JANSEN, baptized at New York March 30, 1663.
- 3 WOUTER² JANSEN, born probably at Flatbush, about 1666.

Children by second wife:

- RUTGERT² JANSEN, baptized at New York Nov. 16, 1669; married there Annetje Gorrets.
- BENJAMIN² JANSEN, baptized at New York April 9, 1671.

DUTCH JOHNSONS IN CONNECTICUT

- 4 JACOB² JANSEN, born at Branford, Dec. 31, 1672.
JUDITH² JANSEN, born about Dec., 1675; married
John Anderson of New York.
JAN² JANSEN, born about Feb., 1677.
SARA² JANSEN, baptized at Flatbush Dec. 5, 1680.
CORNELIS² JANSEN, baptized at Flatbush Jan.
20, 1682.
STINTIE² JANSEN, baptized at Flatbush Sept. 21,
1684.
5 ANTJE² JANSEN (?), born about 1688.
- 2 LAMBERT² JANSEN or WOUTERS (1) Jan¹), baptized
at New York November 17, 1660, settled on Staten Island.
He married Anna Benham of Wallingford, who was
born in 1669.

Children:

- WINNIFRET³ JANSEN, baptized at Staten Island
May 5, 1696. The witnesses of the christening were
Jan Wauterzen (perhaps her uncle Jan Jansen)
and Tryntie Hendricksen (perhaps Walter Johnson's
wife, Tryntie Henerig).
AAFYE³, baptized Sept. 7, 1698. The witness was
Jacob Jansen.
LAMBERT³, baptized April 22, 1707. The witness
was Evert Van Namen.
SARA³, daughter of Lambert "Wouters," baptized
April 19, 1709. The witnesses were Evert Van
Namen and Sara Jans.
- 3 WOUTER² JANSEN (1) Jan¹, born probably at Flatbush,
about 1666, settled at Wallingford, Conn., where he was
known as Walter Johnson, and died February 6, 1731.
He married, first, Joanna Royce, who was born about
1670 and died about 1688; and, second, at Flatbush, July
5, 1689, Tryntie Henerig, widow of William Edwards.

Child by first wife:

JOHN³, born about 1688; married, Nov. 2, 1710, Mary
Chatterton of New Haven; removed to Whippenny,
N. J. (Register, Vol. 56, p. 140).

Child by second wife:

- 6 LAMBERT³, born about 1691.

DUTCH JOHNSONS IN CONNECTICUT

- 4 JACOB² JANSEN or WOUTERS (1) Jan¹, born at Branford December 31, 1672, married Sarah Benham of Wallingford, who was born September 6, 1676, and settled on Staten Island

Children:

JACOB³, baptized March 25, 1701. The witnesses were Lambert and Reyne Jansen.

CORNELIS³, son of Jacob "Wouters," baptized April 20, 1703. The witnesses were Thomas Sutton and Susanna Du Secoy.

WYNTIE³, baptized July 3, 170 . The witnesses were Lambert Jansen and his wife.

JOHANNA³, baptized April 22, 1707.

BENJAMIN³, son of Jacob "Wouters," baptized Oct. 23, 1711. The witnesses were Hendrick Maarlin and Antie Wouters.

- 5 ANTJE² JANSEN or ANNA JOHNSON (1) Jan¹, born about 1688, died after 1752, seems to belong to this family. As Antie Wouters she witnessed the christening of Benjamin Jansen. She married John Jenner or Jennes of Staten Island, and, in accordance with Dutch custom, appears on record under her maiden name of Wouters at the christening of her daughter Sara, and of Johnson at the christening of her daughter Elsje.

Children:

SARAH JENNER³, baptized June 5, 1720. The witnesses were Evert Van Namen and Jenneken Van Namen.

JOHN JENNER³, married Aeltye Marlin, and had issue—Aentje, Jan, Willem and Elsy.

LAMBERT JENNER³, married Anna Marlin, and had issue—Sara, Antie and Maria.

ANTJE JENNER³, married Joachim Stilwell, and had issue—Richard and Jan.

WILLEM JENNER³, married Jannetye Garretse, and had issue—Antje.

ELSJE JENNER³, baptized September 1, 1734. The witnesses were Lambert Jenner and Wyntje Johnson.

DUTCH JOHNSONS IN CONNECTICUT

- 6 LAMBERT³ JOHNSON [(3) Walter², (2) Jan¹], born about 1691, died November 27, 1726, lived at Wallingford. He married, March 1, 1716, Rebecca Curtis.

Children:

BENJAMIN⁴, born Dec. 10, 1716; married, April 11, 1751, Mary Doolittle. His family lived at Bantam, Conn., where his sons Benjamin and Lambert are buried.

- 8 CORNELIUS⁴, born Feb. 13, 1719.

MARY⁴, born June 3, 1720.

ANNA⁴, married, Oct. 12, 1743 (37) Azariah Perkins⁴ of Bethany, Conn.

REBECCA⁴, married, first, April 3, 1745, (40) Benjamin Perkins⁴; second, March 13, 1752, John Wilmot; third, Aug. 3, 1756, Samuel Thomas. She lived at Woodbridge, Conn.

- 7 CORNELIS³ JANSEN [(4) Jacob², (1) Jan¹], baptized in the Dutch Church on Staten Island April 20, 1703. He married Sarah Mambrut, evidently of French stock.

Children:

SARAH⁴, baptized April 6, 1724. The witnesses were Anthony Van Pelt and Lady Mambrut.

MARIA⁴, baptized Feb. 20, 1726. The witnesses were Jaques Seguin and Lady Mambrut.

RACHEL⁴, baptized Dec. 25, 1728. The witnesses were Estienne and Marie Mersereux.

- 8 CORNELIUS⁴ JOHNSON [(6) Lambert³, (3) Walter², (1) Jan¹], born at Wallingford February 13, 1719, removed to Waterbury, Conn., where he died about 1802. Administration was granted on his estate May 3, 1802 (Waterbury Probate Records, Vol. 3, p. 317). He married Elizabeth Lewis.

Children:

ELIZABETH⁵, born Jan. 2, 1750; died Sept. 12, 1766.

ASA⁵, born about 1751; died Dec. 13, 1751.

ASA⁵, born June 24, 1754; died Feb. 8, 1758.

JESSE⁵, born July 27, 1756; married, Aug. 23, 1780, Hannah Beach, widow of John.

CORNELIUS⁵, born Nov. 13, 1758; died June, 1762.

DUTCH JOHNSONS IN CONNECTICUT

LYMAN⁵, born Jan. 21, 1761; married, March 6, 1780,
Mary Hoadley.
CORNELIUS⁵,

Jan Wouters¹ Van der Bosch married Arentje Arents.
Wouter Jansen² Van der Bosch married Tryntie Henerig.
Lambert Wouters³ Van der Bosch married Rebecca Curtis (called
Lambert Johnson).
Anna Johnson⁴, or Anna Van der Bosch, married Azariah Perkins.
Elijah Perkins⁵ married Sarah Castle.
Elijah Harvey Perkins⁶ married Julia Sophia Hill.
Gilman Hill Perkins⁷ married Caroline Erickson.
Ref.—New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. LXVI.,
January, 1912, pp. 15-19.

OTHER CONNECTICUT PERKINS FAMILIES

Besides the New Haven family there were numerous other Perkins families that settled in Connecticut at an early date. Perhaps the best known of these is the Norwich branch, founded by two brothers, Joseph³ and Jabez³, sons of Sargeant Jacob², and grandsons of John¹ Perkins, Senior, of Ipswich, Mass.

Their descendants are very numerous and are scattered all over the United States. The genealogy of the Norwich family appeared in the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register* for April, 1860 (Vol. XIV., No. 2), and it was reprinted in pamphlet form; the latter publication, and perhaps the former, can still be obtained from genealogical booksellers in Boston, New York, Albany and Elizabeth, N. J.

For this reason genealogical notes concerning the Norwich branch are omitted from these pages, and preference given to other Connecticut families not so well known and which have not been exploited in the usual channels — town histories and genealogical publications.

Miss Caulkins, in her *History of Norwich*, however, mentions a 'Daniel Perkins' as being the first of the name to settle there. His name appears earliest on the town records. He married, in 1682, Dolinda, daughter of Thomas Bliss of the Town-plot. His

OTHER CONNECTICUT PERKINS FAMILIES

identity was not established by Miss Caulkins, nor have his antecedents, so far as is known, since been ascertained.

And the death of a "Mr. Joseph Perkins" in 1698 is the record of another who is still unattached to any known Perkins family. His appearance in Norwich so soon after the brothers, Matthew³, Joseph³ and Jabez³, made their extensive purchases of land in 1694 and 1695, suggests that he was a relative, but this fact has not yet been satisfactorily established.

The lesser known Perkins families now formally introduced are those settled in New London, Preston, Ashford, Canterbury and Lyme.

PERKINS FAMILY OF NEW LONDON, CONN

Luke³ Perkins, son of Quartermaster John² (John¹, senior), was born in Ipswich, Mass., in 1649, and married there April 26, 1677, Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Jaquith, who died about 1690.

About 1692, he married a second wife, Sarah whose identity has not yet been ascertained.

December, 1675, Luke Perkins states he was in a company that went out against the Indians and returned unharmed. Another company from Ipswich, however, in a great battle with the Indians (probably the Narragansetts) lost three killed and twenty-two wounded.

His father deeded to him his homestead and other lands upon certain conditions, which Luke did not fulfill to his father's satisfaction; a lawsuit resulted, and, by order of the Court, Luke was obliged to transfer the property back to his father. The suit was tried in March, 1687.

In 1688-9, he sold his house and storehouse for sixty pounds, "silver currency of New England," to Thomas Smith, taylor.

The births of two children, John⁴ and Sarah⁴, are recorded in Ipswich in 1693 and 1694 respectively; but apparently the result of the lawsuit prejudiced him against his father, and his brothers Abraham³ and Jacob³, his father's attorneys, for he left the place and settled in New London, probably in that part which, in 1705,

OTHER CONNECTICUT PERKINS FAMILIES

was set off to Groton, and where, in 1709, he purchased additional land.

Between 1709 and 1721 he deeded portions of his land to both his sons, but only to Luke⁴, Jr., after latter date. His son John evidently preferred Ipswich to Groton, as he returned there and married, January 30, 1711, Anna, daughter of John⁴ and Mary Perkins of Wenham, Mass.

Many of the records of New London were destroyed when, in September, 1781, the British troops under Benedict Arnold burned the town; so but few facts regarding Luke have been ascertained; he died in 1725, and his will is on record in Groton, and in it he mentions his wife Sarah, his sons John and Luke, and his daughters Sarah and Hannah. His wife left half her property to each of her sons, John and Luke.

The children of Luke³ and Sarah () Perkins were:

JOHN⁴, born May 14, 1693; married, Jan. 30, 1711, Mary Perkins.
SARAH⁴, born Jan. 22, 1694.

LUKE⁴, born , 1696; married, Dec. 12, 1715, Lydia Davis;
died 1777.

HANNAH⁴, born in New London.

Luke⁴ Perkins, Jr., son of Luke³ (Quartermaster John², John¹, Senior), was born in 1696, probably in New London, where he died January 8, 1777, at the age of 81.

He married, December 12, 1715, Lydia Davis, and he, his wife and several sons and grandsons are buried in the Perkins yard in Groton, where there is also a gravestone of Henry Perkins, who died in 1750, aged 67 years, whose antecedents are unknown.

He left a will in which he only mentions children of his son James, deceased; his son Ebenezer, his granddaughter Eunice Latham, and his only daughter Lydia.

The children of Luke⁴ and Lydia (Davis) Perkins were:

SOLOMON⁵, born in 1716; died young.

ELNATHAN⁵, born in 1718; killed at the Battle of Groton Heights
Sept. 6, 1781.

ELENOR⁵, born in 1720.

LYDIA⁵, born in 1722.

OTHER CONNECTICUT PERKINS FAMILIES

EUNICE⁵, born in 1725.

SOLOMON⁵, born in 1729; wounded at the Battle of Groton Heights
Sept. 6, 1781.

JAMES⁵, born in 1733; married

EBENEZER⁵, born in 17 ; wounded at the Battle of Groton
Heights Sept. 6, 1781.

Elnathan⁵ Perkins, son of Luke⁴ (Luke³, Quartermaster John², John¹, Senior, of Ipswich, Mass.), was born in Groton in 1718; married Mary Phillips; and was killed in the successful storming and capture of Fort Griswold in the Battle of Groton Heights, September 6, 1781, by the British troops under the command of Benedict Arnold.

A massacre followed the capture of the fort; practically all the little garrison who bravely defended it were killed or wounded in the assault or were massacred after the fort was taken.

As a memorial to those patriots who lost their lives there an appropriate monument has been erected on the site and upon it are inscribed their names. Among the defenders were eight bearing the name of Avery and six that of Perkins. Of the six, three, Elisha, Asa and Luke were sons of Elnathan, and two other sons, Solomon and Ebenezer, were wounded; his son-in-law, Capt. John Williams, who married his daughter Theoda was also killed, leaving a widow and eight children. After the massacre Amy (or Ama) Williams, the eldest daughter of Capt. John, then a young girl, entered the fort to care for the wounded and to look for her relatives among the dead.

The names of the six are:

CORPORAL LUKE PERKINS, JR.

ELISHA PERKINS

LUKE PERKINS

ASA PERKINS

ELNATHAN PERKINS

SIMEON PERKINS

Three others were wounded and their names were:

CAPTAIN SOLOMON PERKINS

LIEUTENANT OBADIAH PERKINS

EBENEZER PERKINS

OTHER CONNECTICUT PERKINS FAMILIES

This list was obtained from the history entitled *Battle of Groton Heights*, by William W. Harris, New London, 1781, enlarged by Charles Allyn, 1882.

PERKINS FAMILY OF PRESTON, CONN.

Ebenezer⁴ Perkins, son of Samuel³ (Quartermaster John², John¹, Senior), was born in Ipswich, Mass., February 3, 1681, and married, first, August 14, 1710, Hannah Safford, at Preston, Conn., to which place he had removed from Ipswich. The name of his second wife has not been ascertained. From Preston he removed to Voluntown, Conn., where he settled upon land granted to his father, Samuel Perkins, for services in the Narragansett war. This land he subsequently sold to John Wildes of Topsfield for £26 8s. 6d., and removed to Coventry, R. I., where he died in 1754.

The children of Ebenezer⁴ and Hannah (Safford) Perkins were:

NEWMAN⁵, born March 8, 1711; settled in Exeter, R. I.

SAMUEL⁵, born May 18, 1712; settled in Scituate, R. I.

OLIVER⁵, born April 29, 1713; married Hannah Gates, Jan. 10, 1733-4; settled in Scituate, R. I.

CHARITY⁵, born July 4, 1714.

VALENTINE⁵, born July 26, 1718; settled in Oblong, N. Y.

LEMUEL⁵, born April 2, 1720; settled in Voluntown, Conn.

EBENEZER⁵, born July 1, 1721; settled in Coventry, R. I.

FRANCIS⁵, born ,172 ; settled in Voluntown, Conn.

JOHN⁵, born

HANNAH⁵, born

John⁴ Perkins, son of Samuel³ (Quartermaster John², John¹, Senior), was born in Ipswich, Mass., May 12, 1692. He removed to Preston in 1719, where his brother Ebenezer had settled. He was a mariner, and died in Curacoa, West Indies, in 1753.

He left a will in which he gave to his brother Ebenezer's son John money he had left in the hands of Edward Richardson of Newbury; other money left in the hands of Jacob Perkins of Chebacco, of which he gave him four pistoles and the rest to his sister Hannah.

OTHER CONNECTICUT PERKINS FAMILIES

All his land in Ipswich, and all his interest when remitted home were to be divided between the children of his brother Ebenezer 'by his first wife.' They, with the exception of Lemuel, who had previously sold his share, about nine acres, gave a power of attorney to John Harris of Boston in 1754 to sell the property.

Evidently he was unmarried.

PERKINS FAMILY OF ASHFORD, CONN.

The Perkins family located at Ashford, Conn., descended from Rev. William¹ Perkins of Topsfield, Mass.

Dr. John³ Perkins, an eminent physician of Boston, was a son of John² and grandson of Rev. William¹ Perkins, both of Topsfield.

Dr. John Perkins died in Lynnfield, Mass., in 1781, aged 83 years, and in the settlement of his estate a receipt was given by John⁵ Perkins of Ashford, Conn., acknowledging the receipt of a payment of a legacy bequeathed him by his grandfather, Dr. John Perkins of Boston.

Captain Isaac Perkins of Connecticut, who distinguished himself for his energy, activity and patriotism during the Revolution, was a descendant of this Ashford branch.

But little information regarding this family has come to the knowledge of the writer, but the following record of the family of William Perkins is taken from the Lee Genealogy, compiled by Rev. William H. Hill and published in 1851 by Weed, Parsons & Co. of Albany, N. Y.:

Isaac Perkins of Ashford, Conn., was born _____;
married Tamison, daughter of Deacon Benjamin and Mary
(_____) (Ross) Chaplin of Mansfield, Conn.

He served as town clerk and treasurer of Ashford, and was chosen deacon in 1789. He died in 1795.

The children of Isaac and Tamison (Chaplin) Perkins were:

ABIGAIL, born _____; married, Aug. _____, 1798, Samuel Willard, M. D., of Stafford, Conn., who died in Cincinnati, O., Feb. 16, 1820. Abigail died in Greene, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1839.

WILLIAM, born _____; died in 1850.

Others, probably.

OTHER CONNECTICUT PERKINS FAMILIES

William Perkins, son of Isaac of Ashford, Conn., was born , and married, February 12, 1795, Mary⁴, daughter of John³ Lee. He was moderator at the Chaplin Ecclesiastical Society 1809, and in 1818 served as State Attorney and Counselor. He died in 1850.

The children of William and Mary (Lee) Perkins were:

ANDREW, born

ISAAC, born

WILLIAM, born

MARY, born

; died 1822.

ELEAZER, born

GEORGE, born

LOUISA, born

TAMISON, born

CHARLES, born

A SON, twin with Charles, died in infancy.

JOHN, born

PERKINS FAMILY OF CANTERBURY, CONN.

Jacob⁵ Perkins, son of Jacob⁴ (Jacob³, Quartermaster John², John¹, Senior), was baptized in Ipswich, Mass., May 8, 1715, was published to Mary Fuller February 9, and the marriage occurred March 19, 1740.

These facts are on record in Ipswich, but information furnished by a descendant is that the name of his wife was Sarah Fuller. Whether there were two Fuller marriages, or the name was erroneously "handed down" in the family, we cannot say.

He was living in 1759, when his father mentions him in his will as having had his full share of his estate.

The children of Jacob⁵ and Mary (or Sarah?) (Fuller) Perkins were:

WILLIAM⁶, born in Ipswich, Mass., and baptized there Dec. 28, 1740; married, Feb. 11, 1762, Dorcas Williams, at Canterbury, where he spent his life; he died after 1809.

The only child of William and Dorcas (Williams) Perkins was:

LEONARD⁷, born March 2, 1763; married, Nov. 17, 1784, Grace Brewster.

The children of Leonard⁷ and Grace (Brewster) Perkins were:

OTHER CONNECTICUT PERKINS FAMILIES

SAMUEL^s, born Sept. 10, 1786.

WARREN^s, born March 19, 1789.

SARAH^s, born Nov. 24, 1791.

FANNY^s, born April 13, 1794.

HARLEN^s, born Oct. 31, 1796.

WILLIAM MADISON^s, born April 27, 1809.

JACOB⁶, born at Canterbury about 1745; married, Oct. 9, 1766, Mary Fitch. He removed to Pawlet, Vt., and died there in 1801.

The children of Jacob⁶ and Mary (Fitch) Perkins were:

MARY⁷, born July 21, 1767.

OLIVE⁷, (twin), born Feb. 7, 1769; died April 14, 1769.

PHEBE⁷, (twin), born Feb. 7, 1769.

LUCY⁷, born Aug. 15, 1771.

WILLIAM FITCH⁷, born Aug. 22, 1773.

SARAH⁶, born at Canterbury, about 1747; married March 6, 1771, Joshua Tracey, at Hanover, in Lisbon, Conn., and settled in Orwell, Vt.

FRANCIS⁶, born at Canterbury, about 1756; married, Nov. 29, 1781, at Hanover in Lisbon, Esther Colburn. He settled in Middletown, Conn., where he had a large family, but the names of his children have not been learned.

WESLEY⁶, born at Canterbury, Oct. , 1761; married, first, at Hanover in Lisbon, Sylvania Bottom, who died March 6, 1806; and, second, Oct. , 1806, Mary (Campbell), widow of Willard Moore. He went to Pawlet, Vt., and from there, about 1779, to Orwell, Vt., where he died May 28, 1817, aged 56. His widow died June , 1830.

The children of Wesley⁶ and Sylvania (Bottom) Perkins were:

JAMES⁷, born in Orwell, Vt., July 8, 1785, and married, first, Sept. , 1808, Huldah, daughter of Moses Cook of Harwinton, Conn., who died July 17, 1814; second, Sept. 1, 1814, Ellen Pardee.

The children of James⁷ and Huldah (Cook) Perkins were:

LINUS SANFORD^s, born Sept. 24, 1810; married, Feb. 16, 1837, Rebecca Jagger; died Aug. 21, 1854.

SHELDON PARDON^s, born March 15, 1812; died Dec. 20, 1816.

GORDON COOK^s, born March 16, 1814; died Feb. 16, 1816.

The children of James⁷ and Ellen (Pardee) Perkins were:

HULDAH COOK^s, born Aug. 9, 1815; married, Oct. 25, 1838, William Allen.

NANCY CORDELIA^s, born June 6, 1818; married, June 1, 1848, John Cummings.

OTHER CONNECTICUT PERKINS FAMILIES

CALISTA ELIZA^s, born March 26, 1820; married, Feb. 9, 1837, Reuben Ferguson Tucker.

MARY ANTOINETTE^s, born April 8, 1823; died Feb. 4, 1840.

SYLVANIA ELEANOR^s, born Jan. 13, 1826; married, Jan. 26, 1851, John Russell Vaughn.

NANCY^r, born in Orwell, Vt., Nov. 25, 1786; married Jason Streeter, and settled in Portage Co.

JACOB^r, born in Orwell, Vt., Aug. 22, 1787, and married, first, April 11, 1813, Sally Abbot, who was born July 16, 1789, and died Feb. 2, 1832; second, May 15, 1834, Clarissa Hall, who was born Jan. 29, 1792, at Cornwall, Vt. He died July 11, 1846.

The children of Jacob^r and Sally (Abbot) Perkins were:

MASON ABBOT^s, born May 13, 1814.

SIDNEY AUGUSTUS^s, born Feb. 24, 1816, and died Jan. 12, 1819.

ELIZABETH ALMINA^s, born Feb. 24, 1818.

JULIA ANN^s, born Nov. 30, 1824, and married William R. Remele of Middlebury, Vt.

SALLY^r, born in Orwell, Vt., Nov. 22, 1790; married, Aug. 12, 1810, Linus Sanford, and settled in Canton, N. Y.

WESLEY^r, born in Orwell, Vt., June 4, 1802, and died Aug. 10, 1803.

WESLEY^r, born in Orwell, Vt., May 10, 1805; married in Portage Co., O., April 17, 1828, and died Oct. , 1883.

The children of Wesley^r and () Perkins were:

TRIPHENIA^s, born 18

MILETUS O.^s,

SUMNER S.^s, born ; died in infancy.

JAMES W.^s, born

ROSWELL B.^s, born ; of Columbus, O.

HENRY O.^s, born ; of Cleveland, O.

SYLVANIA^r, twin with Wesley^r, born May 10, 1805; married in Portage Co., O., Pardee (or Pardy), and died in the Spring of 1885 at Cleveland, O., aged nearly 80.

HARRIET^r, born in Orwell, Vt., April 4, 1798; married, Jan. 20, 1815, Benj. Pardee, and settled in Portage Co., O. He died Feb. 30, 1830. They had five children. She married for her second husband Samuel Hendrick Pardee, June 27, 1836.

The only child of Wesley^s and Mary (Campbell) (Moore) Perkins was:

ERSKINE SAVODINE^r, born Jan. 2, 1808; married, first,

OTHER CONNECTICUT PERKINS FAMILIES

Letitia, daughter of Truman and Betsey Moore, and, second, Nov. 30, 1841, Deny Hosley.

The children of Erskine Savodine^r and Letitia (Moore) Perkins were:

ANNA MARIA^s, born April 9, 1839.

LETITIA M.^s, born March 23, 1841; died April 26, 1842.

PERKINS FAMILY OF LYME, CONN.

James^s Perkins, son of Abraham^t (Isaac^s, Quartermaster John^s, John^t Perkins, Senior, of Ipswich, Mass.), was the first of the name to settle in Lyme. He followed in Ipswich the occupation of "cordwainer," and on December 14, 1732, married Margaret, daughter of Deacon John and Elizabeth Andrews of Chabacco, Ipswich.

In company with his brother-in-law, John Butler, who had married his sister Hannah, he went to Lyme, where, March 30, 1736, they purchased jointly of William Rathbun a tract of land comprising 294 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres on the hill called "Mount Archer," with the dwelling house, barn, forest trees, fences, timber and stone, etc., for £982 1s.

Their families probably accompanied them as letters of dismission and recommendation were issued about that date to "Hannah, wife of John Butler," and to "Margaret, wife of James Perkins," dismissing them to the Third Church in Lyme.

December 9, 1736, Perkins and Butler divided this purchase, quit-claiming to each other, and each one granting the other a right of way across his farm, "a pent highway for himself and his heirs to pass and repass * * * with his creatures of all kinds, forever."

September 2, 1758, he bought of James Ely of Lyme, for £6 lawful money, one certain piece or tract of land in Lyme at the mouth of Eight Mile River (which empties into the Connecticut), which land was subject to overflow at high tide.

April 24, 1789, he sold to his son John for £541 18s. two pieces or tracts of land; one lot is where I now live, the other called the "ell" lot, containing about 50 acres, and the other lot about 96 acres, etc. Also, one other piece of land, a marsh or flat con-

OTHER CONNECTICUT PERKINS FAMILIES

taining about two acres * * * being a piece of flats or tidal land at the mouth of Eight Mile River, etc. In Lyme his occupation was farming, and this last transfer was doubtless made in anticipation of his death, which occurred a few months later. His wife's death was previous to his own.

In the "Marvin Burying Yard" may still be seen a couple of gravestones bearing the following inscriptions:

*"In Memory of Mr. James Perkins, who died Sept. 27th,
1789, in the 84th year of his age."*

*"In Memory of Mrs. Margaret Perkins, wife of Mr.
James Perkins, who died Nov. 20th, 1781, in
the 70th year of her age."*

There are three or four small stones set up by the side of the above graves bearing no inscriptions, and they may be for children of the above.

An inventory of his estate was taken and accepted by the court at New London June 14, 1790, and October 10, 1791. It showed that he died possessed of little personal property of the value of £7 4s. 9d. and a "Right of Land at Susquehanna," £4 10s.

His two oldest children, James, Jr., and Lucy, were born in Ipswich, and their births are recorded there; they are also recorded at Lyme, together with the other children.

The children of James⁶ and Margaret (Andrews) Perkins were:

JAMES⁶, Jr., born Feb. 1, 1734-5; a shoemaker; enlisted April 18, 1760, in Suffolk Co., N. Y., and was then described as of "dark complexion, 5 ft., 5 in. in height." He died Dec. 19, 1760.

LUCY⁶, born Dec. 27, 1736; married William Ely of Lyme.

ELIZABETH⁶, born Oct. 14, 1737; married Samuel Startin of Lyme.

STEPHEN⁶, born Aug. 6, 1739; died Nov. 13, 1760.

JOHN⁶, born Dec. 1, 1741; married, Dec. 11, 1766, Hester Ayer; removed to New Hampshire, and March 19, 1774, John and Esther Perkins of Alstead, County of Cheshire, New Hampshire Colony, sold their real estate in Lyme.

The children of John⁶ and Esther (Ayer) Perkins were:

ESTHER⁷, born Jan. 9, 1769.

STEPHEN⁷, born Dec. 18, 1770; died April 18, 1771.

RUTH⁷, born Aug. 22, 1772.

JOHN AYER⁷, born Sept. 8, 1774.

ELIZABETH⁷, born Dec. 9, 1777.

LUCY⁷, born Nov. 29, 1779.

SETH⁷, born April 30, 1784.

OTHER CONNECTICUT PERKINS FAMILIES

ZIPORAH⁷, born Aug. 16, 1786.

DANIEL CHAMPION⁷, born Oct. 30, 1788.

ABIJAH⁶, born Oct. 2, 1743; married Lucy Ely; settled in New Marlborough, N. Y., and died probably in 1784. His wife survived him and married, second, Smith; third, Cook.

His will is on file and recorded in the offices of the Clerk of the Court of Appeals of the County Clerk at Albany, and of the Secretary of State, and is published by the Society of Colonial Dames of the State of New York.

The will is dated Aug. 20, 1776, and it was proved Sept. 21, 1784. He mentions in it his wife Lucy, his children Hannah and George Whitefield Perkins, his brothers and sisters, John, Isaac and Seth Perkins, Lucy Ely, Elizabeth Startin, Margaret Belden, Sarah Marvin, Hannah and Lydia Perkins; also his father, who resides at Lyme. The inventory shows, real estate and personal property (books). Executors, his wife, her brother William Ely, son George Whitefield Perkins, and brother-in-law Samuel Startin. Lucy Cook, late Lucy Smith, sworn as executrix.

The children of Abijah⁶ and Lucy (Ely) Perkins were:

HANNAH⁷, born

GEORGE WHITEFIELD⁷, born

MARGARET⁶, born June 5, 1745; married

Belden.

SARAH⁶, born Sept. 1, 1747; married

Marvin.

ISAAC⁶, born June 14, 1749; married, Oct. 25, 1774, Lois, daughter of David and Sarah (Lord) Beebe of Lyme. A tradition mentioned by a descendant is that he enlisted in the Revolutionary War and was either wounded in battle or was taken sick and died while returning home from the army. An inventory of his estate was taken Jan. 3, 1777. ("At ye Desire of Mr. James Perkins, Mrs. Lois Perkins, widdow, & Relick, of sd. Issac, decsd."), etc. It amounted to £123 8s. 10d., and included wearing apparel, books, furniture and utensils, part of a set of cooper's tools, cash, a wheel and a cow, besides a "debt due from James Perkins, as appears by four notes of hand he gave the Relict for £18 each for the benefit of children."

The widow Lois married, May 15, 1783, Jacob Ely of Lyme, and they probably removed to Harwinton, Conn. By her second husband she had seven sons. She died April 11, 1837, aged 81 years and 8 months. Jacob Ely died Sept. 28, 1836.

The children of Isaac⁶ and Lois (Beebe) Perkins were:

JAMES ANDREWS⁷, twin to David Lord, born July 4, 1776.

DAVID LORD⁷, twin to James Andrews; married, about 1814, Eunice, daughter of Elnathan and Eunice (Wakely) Skidmore, who was born in September, 1786. They were

OTHER CONNECTICUT PERKINS FAMILIES

married by Father Nash at the home of her sister, Mrs. John Thorp, in Butternuts, Otsego County, N. Y. He resided a few years at Exeter, N. Y., and removed from there to Utica, N. Y., where he died Feb. 15, 1852. His widow Eunice also died in Utica Sept. 25, 1857.

The children of David Lord⁷ and Eunice (Skidmore) Perkins were:

DAVID⁸, born Jan. 8, 1816, at Exeter, N. Y.; married, May 16, 1848, Althea, daughter of Capt. Ruluff Root of West Schuylcr, N. Y.; died June 20, 1877.

JOHN WILLIAM⁸, born Oct. 19, 1817, at Exeter, N. Y.; died March, 1818.

MARY WHITE⁸, born Oct. 22, 1819; married Henry Fowler, July 14, 1847.

LUCIA RUGGLES⁸, born March 3, 1822; died June 2, 1845.

JOHN HENRY HOBART⁸, born Dec. 1, 1823; married, Feb. 17, 1853, Emma Tindall; died Jan. 1, 1858.

HANNAH⁶, born Aug. 7, 1751; died March 9, 1752.

HANNAH⁶, born March 21, 1753; unmarried Aug. 20, 1776.

SETH⁶, born Sept. 18, 1754; was a physician; died in 1777, unmarried. An inventory of his estate was taken June 18 and Dec 5, 1777; it included wearing apparel £34 10s. 6d.; a watch £9; instruments for tooth drawing, £1; medical and other books, £28 18s.; cash, £42 11s. 5d., etc. The total amount was £135 10s. 3d.

LYDIA⁶, born Aug. 26, 1756; unmarried Aug. 20, 1776.

RUTH⁶, born July 10, 1760; not mentioned in her brother Abijah's will Aug. 20, 1776; probably died young.

Abraham⁵ Perkins was the son of Abraham⁴ (Isaac³, Quartermaster John², John¹ Perkins, Senior, of Ipswich, Mass.) was born in Ipswich in 1708, and evidently soon followed his brother James and his sisters Hannah and Elizabeth to Lyme, as he was admitted freeman there in 1741, having previously married, February 28, 1739, Elizabeth Ely.

His first purchase of land in Lyme was July 4, 1741, and September 9, 1771, he deeded land to his son Abraham.

A genealogical paper left by Gaius Perkins of South Woodstock, Vt., who died in 1870 at the age of 91, contained the following information: "My grandfather was Abraham Perkins. He went from Ipswich in the Bay State, to Lyme, Conn., where he married Elizabeth Ely."

He mentions the children of his great-grandfather in the fol-

OTHER CONNECTICUT PERKINS FAMILIES

lowing order: Abigail, James, Isaac, Abraham, Hannah, Sarah, Elizabeth and Joseph, four of whom, James, Abraham, Hannah and Elizabeth, settled in Lyme.

After the death of his wife he married, July 15, 1759, Mary (Pearson), widow of Richard Ely, who died

Excepting their births, his sons Francis, Daniel and Benjamin are not mentioned in the Lyme records. They settled elsewhere.

He died May 10, 1786. His will is dated April 3, 1786, and was proved September 11 following. He mentions "my beloved wife," "my eldest daughter Betty Mather," "my youngest daughter Sarah Pratt," "my sons Francis Perkins, William Perkins, Daniel Perkins, Abraham Perkins, Jr., Samuel Perkins, and Joseph Perkins."

The children of Abraham⁵ Perkins and Elizabeth (Ely) Perkins were:

FRANCIS⁶, born Dec. 14, 1741; married Elizabeth Peck, sister of Cyrus and half-sister of Benjamin Peck. In the stirring times preceding the Revolution he was a Loyalist, and on that account found life in Lyme uncongenial, and about 1761 he and other ardent Loyalists emigrated to Horton, Kings County, Nova Scotia, where they took up or were granted lands after the expulsion of the Acadians.

He was a small man, but very active; his wife was a very large woman, as were her sisters, and her brothers were also large men. His wife died in 1820 and is buried in the old Oak burying ground in Horton. After her death he sold his property and moved to Aylesford, Kings County, Nova Scotia, where his son Ely had previously settled, and about two years later, in October, 1822 or '23, he died. He is buried in the Randal burying ground in Aylesford.

The children of Francis⁶ and Elizabeth (Peck) Perkins were:

ELY⁷, born in Lyme about _____; married, 1788
or '89, Sarah, youngest daughter of Nathan and
(Prentice) DeWolfe of Horton, Nova Scotia, who was
born about 1773.

He was a large man and a farmer by occupation. His father settled him on part of his farm, which Ely afterwards sold and he removed to Aylesford, Nova Scotia. Being very easy-going in business matters, he managed to let most of his property slip through his fingers.

He died suddenly of apoplexy Jan. 10, 1825, and is buried in the Randal burying ground in Aylesford.

OTHER CONNECTICUT PERKINS FAMILIES

His widow married for her second husband Joel Farnsworth, and after his death she lived in Clarence, Annapolis County, N. S., for many years. Her death was on Christmas day, 1865, when she was nearly 93.

The children of Ely⁷ and Sarah (DeWolfe) Perkins were:

JAMES⁸, born in Horton; married in
Truro, Colchester County, Nova Scotia. The name
of his wife is not known. He was drowned. He
left a daughter, Sarah Ann⁹, who married
Cummings in Truro.

ELIZABETH^s, born in Horton;
married, first, William Clarke of Annapolis, N. S.,
and had two children; second, John Rustine, also of
Annapolis. She and her second husband are buried
in St. John, New Brunswick.

MARY⁸, born in Horton ; married James Ilsley; had large family of children.

WILLIAM FRANCIS⁸, born in Horton; married Harriet Creelman; lives near Port Stanley, Upper Canada. Several of his children died young.

The children of William Francis⁸ and Harriet (Creelman) Perkins that grew up were:

JAMES⁹, married ; lives at
Petrolia, and has several children.

ANN⁹, married ; lives near
LeMars, Iowa.

SARAH⁹, married Watson Welding; they live near Port Stanley Upper Canada.

MARIA⁹, married
no children.

ALONZO⁹, born in Upper Canada, married, and
lives there.

CYRUS⁸, born March 13, 1806; married, July 9, 1834, Rebecca Clayton, who was born Feb. 18, 1817, and died April 4, 1881.

He lived near Fredericton up the St. John River, New Brunswick, and died Dec. 15, 1884.

The children of Cyrus⁸ and Rebecca (Clayton) Perkins were:

AMANDA⁹, born Dec. 28, 1834, and died Aug.
22, 1854.

ELY⁹, born Nov. 22, 1836; married
lives in Fredericton, N. B.

OTHER CONNECTICUT PERKINS FAMILIES

LAVINIA⁹, born Nov. 17, 1839, and died July 17, 1881.

MARY⁹, born Aug. 9, 1841; died May 26, 1854.

ANN⁹, born March 22, 1843.

JAMES⁹, born Oct. 18, 1845.

ALBERT⁹, born Aug. 3, 1847.

ELIZABETH⁹, born Nov. 18, 1850; died June 11, 1854.

EDWIN⁹, born Sept. 5, 1859; died Nov. 9, 1859.

LUCILLA S.⁸, born in 1810; married Gideon Cogswell; they had five children, William H., who lives in Halifax; Ruth A., married Gideon E. Reid of Cornwallis; Edmund J., attorney-at-law, Kentville, and Mary E., married J. E. Burgess; one child died young.

WILLIAM FRANCIS⁷, born in Horton, N. S., about 1769, was educated at Kings College, Windsor, Nova Scotia, and in London, where he graduated as surgeon and physician; married an English lady, went to the Island of Jamaica, and settled at Falmouth.

HAVING received an excellent education, he could adapt himself to any company. He was a fine-looking man, six feet, four inches, well built, and very neat in his appearance.

His wife died in 1827, while he was on a visit to his relatives in Nova Scotia. The date of his death has not been learned.

His sons were noted for their scholastic attainments, and it is believed they continued to reside at Jamaica.

The children of William Francis⁷ and (Perkins were:

WILLIAM⁸, born

CHARLES⁸ born

CYRUS FRANCIS⁸, born

HENRY⁸, born

PHILIP⁸, born

A DAUGHTER⁸, born

A DAUGHTER⁸, born

CYRUS PECK⁷, born at Horton, N. S., about 1776. There were just seven years between the ages of the first and second son, and between the second and the third son. He was educated at Kings College, Windsor, Nova Scotia, and was ordained a clergyman of the Church of England by the first Bishop Ingles, and was appointed rector of St. Luke's Parish in Annapolis County and chaplain to His Majesty's forces at Annapolis Royal.

OTHER CONNECTICUT PERKINS FAMILIES

He married, January 11, 1810, Phebe, youngest daughter of Henry Rutherford of Digby, Nova Scotia, formerly of New York, and a member of the firm of Nash & Rutherford, brokers to the British Army.

Shortly after the death of his wife, which occurred about 18 , he removed to England, where a good parish was offered to and accepted by him at Brixham, Devon.

He was drowned in Tor Bay while yachting, with two of his men whose bodies were recovered, while his own was not, although every effort was made to recover it and a reward of £500 offered.

The children of Cyrus Peck⁷ and Phebe (Rutherford) Perkins were:

WILLIAM BOHME⁸, born 1812 and married, first, in 1837, the widow of James DeLancey Harris, and daughter of Isaac Woodbury. He married second, Margaret, second daughter of Elijah Loomer of Horton. He resided in Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia.

The children of William Bohme⁸ and (Harris) (Woodbury) Perkins were:

CYRUS ALEXANDER⁹, born 1838, married Emma J., daughter of William Turner of Wilmot, N. S.

The children of Cyrus Alexander⁹ and Emma (Turner) Perkins were:

MARY ELIZABETH ELICIA¹⁰, born Sept. 20, 1869.

ANNIE ROSINA¹⁰, born Aug. 8, 1872.

CHARLOTTE ISABEL¹⁰, born March 11, 1878.

CYRUS ALEXANDER¹⁰, born June 11, 1880.

WILLIAM RUTHERFORD¹⁰, born Feb. 5, 1882.

ELIZABETH TUPPER⁹, born ; married, March 29, 1864, Charles Gouchio.

Her children were:

ISABEL H.¹⁰, born Jan. 9, 1864, and died Dec. 4, 1876.

GEORGE FREDERICK¹⁰, born Dec. 9, 1868.

ELIZABETH M. P.¹⁰, born Jan. 26, 1872.

FANNIE O'D.¹⁰, born March 12, 1873.

MARY ST. CROIX¹⁰, born Dec. 16, 1878.

FLORA BELL¹⁰, born Dec. 28, 1880.

OTHER CONNECTICUT PERKINS FAMILIES

MARY ANN ALICIA^s, born 1810 and died in South Hampton, England, 1840. She was highly accomplished and when young was sent to France and Italy to complete her education. She mastered several languages, but her too close application to study affected her health and in consequence she died.

A DAUGHTER^s, who died shortly after her birth.

WILLIAM⁶, born Oct. 20, 1743; married, first, Lydia Sterling; second, Oct. 11, 1813, Irene Smith. In 1798 he removed to Hartland, Vt., and from there, in 1801, to South Woodstock, Vt.

Sept. 1, 1792, William and Lydia Perkins convey a piece of land in Lyme to Isaac Ely.

The children of William⁶ and Lydia (Sterling) Perkins were:

ELISHA⁷, born July 25, 1768; married Mary Ransom.

LYDIA⁷, born June 9, 1770; married John Ransom.

FRANCIS⁷, born July 13, 1772; married Sally Dennison.

WILLIAM⁷, born Dec. 22, 1774; married Mary Bigelow.

GAIUS⁷, born Sept. 9, 1778; married Eunice Field.

BENJAMIN⁷, born July 12, 1785; married Azubah Hatch.

ABRAHAM⁶, born Aug. 7, 1745; married, first, Elizabeth , who died 1791, aged 37; second, Anna , who died in 1823, aged 75 years.

ELIZABETH⁶, born Jan. 4, 1748, "eldest daughter"; married Mather.

DANIEL⁶, born Jan. 15, 1750.

ABIGAIL⁶, born Feb. 5, 1752; died Dec. , 1764.

SAMUEL⁶, born April 14, 1754; married, Dec. 18, 1780, Miss Polly Jewett of Lyme.

The children of Samuel⁶ and Polly (Jewett) Perkins were:

POLLY⁷, born Sept. 25, 1781; died July 18, 1783.

JOSEPH⁷, born Aug. 7, 1783; died March 10, 1786.

POLLY⁷, born July 14, 1785.

SAMUEL⁷, born May 2, 1787.

LUCRETIA⁷, born Jan. 11, 1791; died Feb. 24, 1791.

ROGER⁷, born May 9, 1792.

SOPHIA⁷, born March 7, 1794.

SARAH⁶, born June 20, 1756; "youngest daughter"; married Pratt.

The children of Abraham⁶ and Mary (Pearson) (Ely) Perkins were:

JOSEPH⁶, born May 18, 1760; died Oct. 25, 1793. Joseph Perkins of Bridgewater, Vt., executed a bond to Joseph Hayes.

BENJAMIN⁶, born June 10, 1762; married, about 1784, Demis, daughter of Capt. Ariel Jones, who was born June 12, 1768, and

OTHER CONNECTICUT PERKINS FAMILIES

died Dec. 6, 1828. He was a physician, and settled in Bridge-water, Vt.

The children of Benjamin⁸ and Demis (Jones) Perkins were:

DEMIS HARRIET⁷, born Jan. 16, 1786.

FANNY⁷, born Aug. 24, 1790; died March 21, 1817.

ELIZA⁷, born March 17, 1795; died Sept. 25, 1847.

ISAAC⁷, born April 23, 1797.

MELVIN⁷, born July 28, 1799; married Conant.

ABIGAIL⁶, born March 27, 1764; died Aug. 18, 1764.

In the "Ely Burying Yard" there are gravestones bearing the following inscriptions:

"In memory of Dea Abraham Perkins, who departed this life May 10, A. D., 1786, in the 73d year of his age."

"Here lies interred the body of Mrs. Elizabeth Perkins, the wife of Mr. Abraham Perkins. She died February 21, 1759, in the 41st year of her age."

"Abraham Perkins died April 15, 1824, aged 78 years."

"In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Perkins, wife of Mr. Abraham Perkins, who died May 2, 1791, in the 37th year of her age."

"Anna, wife of Abraham Perkins, died May 3, 1823, aged 75 years."

"In memory of Hannah, wife of Abraham E. Perkins, who died May 3d, 1813, aged 24."

"Lottie A., daughter of Abraham E. and Charlotte L. Perkins, died December 29, 1863, aged 21."

"Seth B. Perkins died April 8, 1816, aged 15 months and 27 days, son of Abraham E. and Mary Perkins."

"Francis W., son of Abraham E. and Mary Perkins, died April 14, 1846, aged 12 years."

NOTE—In the Probate Court, New London, are the following:

Mary Perkins of Lyme, Will, 1782, and Inv., 1782.

William Perkins of New London, Inv., 1784.

OTHER CONNECTICUT PERKINS FAMILIES

Henry⁶ Perkins, son of Elisha⁵ [Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Jacob², John¹ Perkins, senior, of Ipswich, Mass.], married, first, Mary Shaw•Woodbridge, who was born in 1791 and died in 1818; second, March 19, 1820, Abby B. Noyes.

He settled in the northern part of Lyme, in that section which was set off to Salem, and in the Salem burying ground there are gravestones bearing the following inscriptions:

"Henry Perkins, Esq., died Dec. 28, 1850, aged 70."

"Sacred to the memory of Mary Shaw Perkins, wife of Henry Perkins, Esq., died 12th April, 1818, aged 27 years."

"Thomas N., son of Henry and Abbey B. Perkins, died Nov. 15, 1823, aged 17 months."

"Henry W., son of Henry and Abbey B. Perkins, died Nov. 23d, 1828, aged 3 years."

"Henry R., son of Henry and Abbey B. Perkins, died April 9, 1839, aged 11 years."

"John M., son of Henry and Abbey B. Perkins, died July 31, 1847, aged 14 years."

The only child of Henry⁶ and Mary Shaw•(Woodbridge) Perkins was:

SARAH DOUGLASS,⁷ born Dec. 2, 1812; married Levi H. Goddard.

The children of Henry⁶ and Abby B. (Noyes) Perkins were:

THOMAS N.,⁷ born 1822; died 1823.

HENRY W.,⁷ born 1824; died 1828.

MARTHA NOYES,⁷ born Dec. 27, 1825; married William Birnie.

HENRY R.,⁷ born 1828; died 1839.

SARAH,⁷ born

THOMAS,⁷ born

ALFRED,⁷ born

JOHN,⁷ born

ELIZABETH ROGERS,⁷ born ; married Seth
Hamilton Moseley.

OTHER CONNECTICUT PERKINS FAMILIES

John Perkins of Lyme, concerning whose antecedents we have been able to learn but little, had settled there prior to April, 1740, at which time he was admitted freeman. He appeared in Lyme contemporaneously with the two brothers, James and Abraham Perkins, and might have been a relative. All the early records mention him as "of Lyme," and his first purchase of land there was May 28, 1740.

He probably was the John Perkins who, May 27, 1727, married Lydia Malsworth at Montville, a village lying about midway between Norwich and New London.

He died, probably early in 1763, as March 19th of that year Lydia and Joshua Perkins, as administrators of the estate of John Perkins, deceased, sold part of his real estate. Another deed of sale bearing the same date is recorded from Lydia Perkins, Joshua Perkins, Jona Perkins, David Wood, Lydia Wood, his wife, Timothy Minard, Martha Minard, all of Lyme, aforesaid; John Perkins of Hebron in Hartford County, Isaac Lamphire and Sarah Lamphire, his wife, Mary Perkins of Coventry in Windham County, co-heirs of John Perkins, late of Lyme, etc.

The children of John and Lydia (Malsworth?) Perkins were:

JOSHUA, born 17...; conveyed to Samuel Story Aug. 7, 1786, "a tract in Lyme, which land was divided to me as part of my share of my two dead brothers" (names not given), etc.

JONATHAN, born 17...; March 10, 1776, deeded land to David Perkins, who married, Feb. 1, 1797, Miss Eunice Rogers.

LYDIA, born 17...; married David Wood.

MARTHA, born 17...; married Timothy Minard.

JOHN, born 17...

SARAH, born 17...; married Isaac Lamphire.

MAY, born 17...; unmarried, 19 March, 1763.

Note—Other conveyances recorded at Lyme are 1795, March 3, Hoel Huntley to David Perkins. 1797, May 16, John Noyes to Youngs Perkins.

PERKINS BIRTHS AT YORK, ME.

1725-6—Abner Perkins, his children born in York of his wife Jane (b. Nov. 9, 1693), the daughter of Henry Lunt of Newbury, viz.:

- 1 JANE, born Feb. 10, 1725-6.

The said Perkins children born in York of his second wife Hannah, the daughter of Isaac Spencer, viz.:

- 1 ISAAC PERKINS, born Nov. 14, 1749.
- 2 SPENCER PERKINS, born Feb. 23, 1752.
- 3 JOHN PERKINS, born Nov. 30, 1754.

Signed,

GEORGE F. PLAISTED,
Town Clerk of York.

PERKINS SOLDIERS IN KING PHILIP'S WAR

1675 - 1677

A List Compiled From "Soldiers in King Philip's War"

by George M. Bodge, 1896

Among the soldiers mentioned in the above reliable work as having been credited with military service are the following:

August 20, 1675—Samuel Perkins, £2, 7s. Under Capt. Daniel Hinchman, whose company was at Rehoboth, Mendon and Pocasset.

August 20, 1675 — Edward Perkins, £3, 19s. Mentioned in the Maritime Disbursements, probably for service on the "Brigandine Joseph."

December 10, 1675 — John Perkins, £3 5s. Under Capt. Samuel Appleton.

March 24, 1675-6 — Zacheus Perkins, £2 14s. Under Capt. Joseph Gardiner (of Salem). Zacheus Perkins, Topsfield, is

PERKINS SOLDIERS IN KING PHILIP'S WAR

mentioned in a list of "Ye names of Capt. Gardiner's Souldiers for the pr'sent Expedition."

April 24, 1676 — Luke Perkins, 19s. 8d. Under Lieut. Edward Oakes, who was at Lancaster after its destruction, February 10, 1676, and was afterwards scouting between Marlborough and Medfield.

July 24, 1676 — Isaac Perkins, £1 1s. 4d. For service at the garrison at Brookfield and Quabaug.

August 24, 1676 — Samuel Perkins, £2 15s. 8d.

August 24, 1676 — John Perkins, Samuel Perkins.

Men y't are now listed.

August 24, 1676 — Samuel Perkins, £3 18s. Under Capt. Samuel Brocklebank (of Rowley).

August 24, 1676 — Isaac Perkins, 15s. 4d. Ipswich Towne, credited by sundry accpts.

October 24, 1676 — James Perkins, £1 7s. 4d. Exeter. Marke Perkins, 17s. Sudbury.

"The final service of Capt. Swett is told by Mr. Hubbard, the historian of the war, who mentions the late depredations which had been made at York, Wells, and Hampton, where Edward Colcord, Jr., and three others (probably Abraham Perkins, Jr., Benjamin Hilliard and Caleb Towle) were killed."

1728 — List of Grantees, Heirs and Later Proprietors of Narragansett, No. 3, Souhegan West; now Amherst, N. H.

Soldiers Grantees:

ZACCHEUS PERKINS, Topsfield, alive; drawn by T. Perkins.

SAMUEL PERKINS, Topsfield, heirs claimants; drawn by Elizer Porter.

JOSEPH PERKINS, Wenham, claimants, William Rogers, Joseph Perkins.

1733 — Claimant of Narragansett No. 5, Now Bedford:

SARAH PERKINS, for Joshua Hewes, Grantee, Boston.

EARLY CONNECTICUT PERKINS MARRIAGES

As Given in a Series of Seven Volumes Published by Frederick W. Bailey, Bureau of American Ancestry, New Haven, Conn., and in the Town Records of the Several Towns Mentioned

Date	Perkins	Other Parties	Place
1746, Nov. 13	Abigail	David Sperry	Woodbury, Amity, Bethany
1766, Jan. 23	Abigail	John Miles, Jr.	Wagford, Meriden
1780, May 26	Abigail	Nath. Goodspeed	Brooklyn, Conn.
1798, Feb. 10	Abigail	John Sherman	Lisbon, Norwich
1798, Aug. 16	Abigail	Samuel Willard	Ashford
1788, Nov. 13	Abigail, Jr.	B. Huntington	Hanover, Lisbon
1739, Feb. 28	Abraham	Elizabeth Ely	Lyme
1774, Oct. 16	Abraham	Patience Clark	Woodbridge
1794, May 8	Amelia	John Fuller	Coventry
1772, June 10	Amos	Abiah Downs	Woodbridge
1794, Sept. 9	Amos	Olive Adams	Hartland
1766, Oct. 21	Andrew	Ann Turner	Bozrah, Norwich
1786, Jan. 29	Andrew (Capt.)	Mrs. Mary Perkins	Norwich
1789, Jan. 6	Andrew (Capt.)	Mrs. Eliz. Taylor	Norwich
1762, June 3	Annah	Thos. Berry, 2nd	Meriden
1744, Jan. 12	Annie	Joseph Peck	Woodbridge, Amity, Bethany
1766, Feb. 25	Asa	Abigail Cleveland	Brooklyn, Conn.
17—	Asa	Lydia Loomis	Andover
1779, Sept. 9	Asa, Lebanon	Olivet Manley	Coventry
1800, Feb. 17	Asa	Lois Loomis	Andover
1833, Nov. 26	Austin F.	Mary M. Way	Lyme
1743, Oct. 12	Azariah	Anna Johnson	Bethany
1745, Apr. 31	Benjamin	Rebecca Johnson	Bethany
1798, —	Betsey	David Putnam	Plainfield
1799, July 25	Caleb, Sterling	Sally Alexander	Voluntown
1763, June 30	Charity	Samuel Love, Jr.	Lisbon, Norwich
1792, Oct. 29	Civil	Jedediah Lathrop	Hanover in Lisbon
1773, June 8	Daniel	Elizabeth Beecher	Woodbridge
1795, Jan. 1	Dan'l. Jr., Enfield	Persis Billings	Somers
(1703), Nov. 17	David, Exeter, R.I.	Zulpha Geer	Preston, Griswold
1772, June 19	David	Anna Beecher	Woodbridge
1797, Feb. 1	David	Eunice Rogers	Lyme
1772, Mar. 19	Deborah	Samuel Linds	Hardwick
1710, Aug. 14	Ebenezer	Hannah Safford	Preston
1794, July 24	Edward	Lucinda Stoddard	Bethlehem
1748, Dec. 15	Eleanor	Sol. Hotchkiss	Woodbridge, Amity, Bethany
1774, Aug. 9	Elijah	Lidia Sperry	Woodbridge, Amity, Bethany
1790, Mar. 14	Elias	Lucretia Shaw	Woodbridge, New London
1780, Sept. 7	Eliphaz	Lydia Fitch	Canterbury
1745, Sept. 9	Elisha	Dinah Sperry	Woodbridge, Amity, Bethany
1768, June 9	Elisha, Meriden	Mehetable Meriam	Wallingford
1771, Mar. 8	Elisha	Lois Smith	Cheshire
1722, June 11	Elizabeth	Daniel Buck	Franklin, West Farms
1733, June 7	Elizabeth	Nicholas Russell	New Haven
1736, Nov. 2	Elizabeth	William Ely	Lyme
1753, Aug. 2	Elizabeth	Cornelius Putnam	Sutton
1764, Jan. 11	Elizabeth	Peleg Sanford	New Haven
1767, June 11	Elizabeth	Reuben Fay	New Braintree, Hartwick
1798, —	Eliz., (Betsey)	David Putnam	Plainfield
1799, May 26	Elizabeth	Septimus Lathrop	Hanover in Lisbon
1787, Sept. 20	Enoch, Esq.	Nancy Pitkin	West Hartford
1771, Nov. 7	Ephraim	Mary Chaplain	Mansfield

EARLY CONNECTICUT PERKINS MARRIAGES

Date	Perkins	Other Parties	Place
1777, Apr. 29	Erastus	Anna Glover	Norwich
1809, May 14	Erastus (Capt.)	Mary Hubbard	Norwich
1826, Mar. 26	Erastus (Capt.)	Lucy L. Avery	Norwich
1772, Jan. 23	Eunice	Timothy Couch	Hartland
1762, Apr. 26	Eunis	J. Sibley, Jr.	Sutton
1790, Sept. 26	Fletcher	Mrs. D. Miller	Walgford, Meriden
1781, Nov. 29	Francis	Esther Colburn	Hanover in Lisbon
1791, Mar. 29	Frederick	Sarah Kinsman	Lisbon, Norwich
1798, Nov. 8	Frederick	Lucy Eldridge	Brooklyn
1789, Nov. 26	George, Enfield	Lucy Cooley	Somers
1783, Oct. 14	Gideon	Sarah Harger	Hartland
1737, Apr. 28	Hannah	Lemuel Bingham	Lisbon, Norwich
1760, June 3	Hannah	Jabez Fitch, Jr.	Lisbon, Norwich
1761, Mar. 5	Hannah	David Beers	Woodbridge
1769, Feb. 18	Hannah	David Barker	Bethany
1790, Sept. 19	Hanson	H. Montgomery	Voluntown
1810, Jan. 2	Henry, N. London	M. S. Woodbridge	Lyme
1761, Dec. 24	Huldah	Ailing Carrington	Woodbridge
1789, May 30	Ignatius	Hannah Russell	Chatham
1770, July 5	Isaac	Tamison Chaplain	Mansfield
1774, Oct. 25	Isaac	Lois Beebe	Lyme
1751, Apr. 18	Jabez	Anna Lathrop	Norwich
1786, Apr. 25	Jabez, Esq.	Mrs. Lydia Avery	Norwich
1777, May 20	Jaber, Jr.	May Backus	Norwich
1730, Oct. 14	Jacob	Jemimah Leonard	Lisbon, Norwich
1766, Oct. 9	Jacob, Jr.	Mary Fitch	Canterbury
1733, July 17	Jerusha	Jedediah Hide	Lisbon, Norwich
1777, Feb. 26	Jerusha	Jabez Fox,	Lisbon, Norwich
1777, Feb. 26	Jerusha	Jabez Fox	Hanover in Lisbon
1780, Jan. 6	Joanna, widow	Pember Caukins	Lisbon, Norwich
1797, Jan. 1	Joanna	Sam'l Lovett, Jr.	Lisbon, Norwich
1743, Nov. 10	Joel	Mabel Dorman	Woodbridge, Amity, Bethany
1727, May 27	John	Lydia Malsworth	Montville
1766, Dec. 11	John	Hester Ayer	Lyme
1777, July 23	John	Sarah White	Hardwick
1790, Aug. 19	John	Polly Cardwell	Bozrah, Norwich
1790, Nov. 10	John	Elizabeth Gibbs	Morris
1760, Apr. 14	John, Jr.	Rethia Kingsley	Scotland
1771, Jan. 10	Jonathan	Lydia Carrington	New Haven
1771, Nov. 25	Joseph	Lois Couch	East Hartland
1781, Oct. 26	Joseph	Mary Waterman	Bozrah, Norwich
1757, May 10	Joseph, Jr.	Joannah Burnham	Lisbon, Norwich
1764, May 10	Joshua	Abigail Bishop	Norwich
1772, Jan. 23	Judith	Gamaliel Ripley	Lisbon, Norwich
1784, Nov. 17	Leonard	Grace Brewster	Hanover in Lisbon
1774, June 6	Levi, Norwich	Eleanor Howard	Windham, Hampton
1771, July 31	Lidia	Roger Ailing	Woodbridge
1731, Oct. 14	Lucy	Richard Bushnell	Lisbon, Norwich
1772, June 11	Lucy	Jesse Johnson	Woodbridge
1760, Apr. 15	Luke, Groton	Kezia Green	New London
1778, Sept. 13	Lydia	Erastus Rosseter	Preston
1749, Apr. 26	Mabel	Gersham Thomas	Woodbridge
1751, Dec. 26	Margaret	Levi Adams	Canterbury
1727, Apr. 19	Martha	Thomas Todd	Lisbon, Norwich
1727, Nov. 22	Martha	Joseph Lathrop	Lisbon, Norwich
1748, Sept. 15	Martha	Moses Brooks	Woodbridge
1789, Oct. 14	Martha	Oliver Johnson	Hanover in Lisbon
1852, Feb. 11	Martha N.	William Birnie	Lyme
1745, June 10	Mary	Joseph Chapman	New London
1763, Jan. 25	Mary	Jacob Hotchkiss	Woodbridge
1768, Mar. 17	Mary	David Ayres	New Braintree
1777, Jan. 1	Mary	Joel Hine	Woodbridge
1739, Apr. 19	Mathew	Hannah Bishop	Lisbon, Norwich
1769, Mar. 23	Moses	Mary Smith	East Haven

EARLY CONNECTICUT PERKINS MARRIAGES

Date	Perkins	Other Parties	Place
1798, Sept. 7	Nathan, Jr.	Mabel Seymour	West Hartford
1766, Nov. 20	Newman	Abigail Dennison	Preston
1791, May 1	Olive	Chris. Starr	Lisbon, Norwich
1733-4, Jan. 10	Oliver, Voluntown	Hannah Gates	Preston, Griswold
1792, Dec. 24	Oliver, Jr.	Ann Kennedy	Voluntown
1775, May 17	Parnel	David Conkling	Lyme
1768, Aug. 14	Peggy	Caleb Mix	New Havei
1766, Apr. 18	Peter	Hannah Webster	Lebanon
1779, May 4	Pheneas, Jr.	Phebe Hall	Hartland
1784, Feb. 18	Polly	John Manning	Scotland
1786, Nov. 26	Polly	Miles Merwin	Plainfield
1770, Apr. 19	Rachel	Lemuel Potter	New Haven
1752, Mar. 15	Rebecca	John Willmott	Woodbridge
1792, Oct. 4	Rebecca	John Kinsman	Lisbon, Norwich
1767, Nov. 12	Reuben	Thankful Smith	Walfgford, Cheshire
1777, Jan. 7	Robert	Silence Leach	Barr or Hutchinson
1751, Apr. 4	Ruth	John Lounsberry	Woodbridge
1784, Dec. 27	Ruth	Hezekiah Brackett	Hamden, Mt. Carmel
1788, Jan. 1	Ruth	O. Holcomb, Jr.	Hartland
1792, Mar. 22	Ruth	William Boynton	Coventry
1778, Nov. 26	Samuel	Amy Beecher	Cheshire
1779, Dec. 30	Samuel	Mary Cook	Coventry
1780, Dec. 18	Samuel	Polly Jewett	Lyme
1771, Mar. 6	Sarah	Joshua Tracy	Hanover in Lisbon
1768, Dec. 1	Sarah	William Harison	New Haven
1773, Sept. 1	Sarah	Jacob Sperry, Waterbury	Woodbridge
1776, Aug. 22	Sarah	Robt. McThom	Lisbon
1783, April 27	Sarah	Benj. Mathews	New Haven
1771, Oct. 12	Stbel	Benj. Bristol	Cheshire
1789, Feb. 19	Silas	A. B. Bushnell	Hanover in Lisbon
1771, Feb. 22	Simeon	Triphena Bennam	New Haven
1768, Feb. 25	Simon	Olive Douglas	Norwich
1773, Nov. 25	Solomon	Susannah Fitch	Lisbon, Norwich
1748, Sept. 20	Susanna	Thomas Johnson	Woodbridge, Amity
1772, Aug. 13	Susanna	Rev. John Staples	Hanover in Lisbon
1776, April 22	Susanna	Elisha Giddings	Hartland
1795, Feb. 8	Susanna	Josias Lindon Ar- nold, Esq.	Plainfield
1754, Feb. 6	Tabbitha	Eldad Curtis	Meriden
1792, Jan. 26	Tabitha	Benj. Burnham	Hanover in Lisbon
1797, Nov. 6	Theodore	Lydia Trift	Hanover in Lisbon
1730, June 29	Thomas	Sarah Jewett	Lisbon, Norwich
1743, Nov. 1	Thomas	Elizabeth Loomis	Bozrah, Norwich
1784, Jan. 17	Thomas	Esther Thompson	Holden
1775, Sept. 4	Thomas	Eunice Wood	Woodbridge
1784, Sept. 29	Wesley	Sylvina Bottom	Hanover in Lisbon
1740, Mar. 26	William	Mary Dart	New London
1762, Feb. 11	William	Dorcas Williams	Canterbury
1775, Dec. 20	William	Ruth Hotchkiss	Cheshire
1795, Feb. 12	William	Mary Lee	Hanover in Lisbon
1851, Nov. 9	William J.	Caroline E. Chad- wick	Lyme
1756, Mar. 12		Susannah Curtis	Meriden

PERKINS' RECORDS OF HAMPTON, NEW HAMPSHIRE

"Charlton, Mass., Nov. 2, 1881.

"Sir:

"When I was a young man and lived at home with my father "one-half mile from the old Perkins farm, it was located on the "road leading to the old tide mill, known then as Brown's mill, "but for thirty years past has been owned by the Perkins family.

"Capt. James Perkins, who now resides and lives probably on "the same spot where the first person by the name of Perkins "settled and which has continued to this day solely by the name "of 'Perkins place.'

"Capt. James Perkins was born in the year 1803, in July. His "brother Jonathan, now living, is 93 years old; his brother Moses "91; his brother Benjamin died when 83; and Abigail, now living, "is 86.

"I was born the same year, November 2, 1803, so you are re- "minded that this day I have lived to see my 78th year of age. "I was, from 1832 to 1854, Town Clerk, 22 years, and while in "office, more than thirty years since, I copied from said Records "of Births, Marriages and Deaths for my own personal con- "venience. Therefore I will give you the names and dates of "some births of the Perkins families.

"Signed,

"JOSIAH DOW."

PERKINS BAPTISMS AT HAMPTON, NEW HAMPSHIRE

Year	Day and Month		Child	Parents' Names
1655	12th	2nd	Abigail, daughter	Abraham and Mary
1655	24th	2nd	Hannah, daughter	Isaac and Susannah
1657	29th	4th	Timothy, son	Abraham and Mary
1658	23rd	5th	Mary, daughter	Isaac and Susannah
1659	26th	5th	Sarah, daughter	Abraham and Mary
1659	9th	10th	Ebenezer, son	Isaac and Susannah
1661	9th	2nd	Joseph, son	Isaac and Susannah
1661	17th	3rd	Humphrey, son	Abraham and Mary
1671	3rd	5th	Mary, daughter	Abraham and Jane
1671	1st	3rd	James, son	James and Mary
1671	18th	10th	Isaac, son	Jacob and Mary
1673	9th	2nd	Mary, daughter	Abraham and Elizabeth
1674	24th	Dec.	Jacob, son	Jacob and Mary

PERKINS BAPTISMS AT HAMPTON, NEW HAMPSHIRE

Year	Day and Month		Child	Parents' Names
1677	24th	4th	Rhoda, daughter	Caleb and Bathsheba
1678	10th	Aug.	Mary, daughter	Jacob and Mary
1680	11th	3rd	Benjamin, son	Caleb and Bathsheba
1682	19th	Mar.	Ann, daughter	Caleb and Bathsheba
1682	3rd	Oct.	Sarah, daughter	James and Leah
1686	2nd	Dec.	Mary, daughter	James and Leah
1687	30th	Apr.	Abigail, daughter	Jonathan and Sarah
1688	12th	Mar.	John, son	Humphrey and Martha
1689	28th	July	Joseph, son	Joseph and Marthy
1690	4th	June	John, daughter	Joseph and Martha
1691	10th	May	Jonathan, son	Ebenzer and Mercy
1691	18th	Aug.	Hannah, daughter	James and Leah
1691	14th	Nov.	Jonathan, son	Humphrey and Martha
1693	8th	July	Caleb, son	Joseph and Martha
1693	12th	Aug.	Benjamin, son	Jacob and Mary
1693	28th	Nov.	Mary, daughter	Humphrey and Martha
1695	9th	Sept.	James, son	Humphrey and Martha
1696	17th	Mar.	James, son	James and Leah
1698	8th	July	Moses, son	James and Leah
1701	30th	Nov.	David, son	James and Leah
1709	25th	Apr.	Keziah, daughter	Abraham and Mary
1712	5th	May	Joseph, son	Benjamin and Lydia
1715	5th	May	Lydia, daughter	Benjamin and Lydia
1718	19th	July	Daniel, son	Benjamin and Lydia
1720	24th	Aug.	Anna, daughter	James and Huldah
1721	19th	Apr.	Mary, daughter	Benjamin and Lydia
1723	30th	Oct.	Jonathan, son	Benjamin and Lydia
1724	8th	Jan.	John, son	James and Huldah
1725	7th	June	Jonathan, son	James and Huldah
1733	9th	Jan.	Samuel, son	Moses and Mary
1735	15th	Feb.	Sarah, daughter	Moses and Mary
1737	26th	Mar.	Mary, daughter	Moses and Mary
1739	15th	Jan.	David, son	Moses and Mary
1742	1st	Nov.	Moses, son	Moses and Mary
1745	15th	June	Jonathan, son	Moses and Mary
1747	5th	Dec.	Reuben, son	Moses and Mary
1750	24th	June	Mary, daughter	Moses and Mary
1753	24th	Feb.	John, son	Moses and Mary

PERKINS MARRIAGES AT HAMPTON, NEW HAMPSHIRE

Year	Day and Month		Perkins	Other Party
1668	27th	6th	Abraham, Jr.	Elizabeth Sleeper
1669	30th	10th	Jacob	Mary Philbrick
1677	24th	2nd	Caleb	Bathjar Philbrick
1681	13th	Dec.	James	Leah Cox
1710	1st	Mar.	Benjamin	Lydia McCrease
1717	24th	10th	James	Huldah Rowe
1722	20th	Dec.	Mary	Samuel French
1729	22nd	Feb.	James	Shua Nason
1730	26th	Feb.	Moses	Mary Marston
1792	9th	Feb.	John	Joanna Elkins

PERKINS DEATHS AT HAMPTON, NEW HAMPSHIRE

Year	Day and Month		Perkins	Age	Parents' Name
1659	27th	11th	Timothy	2½ Yrs.	Abraham
1662	10th	7th	Isaac, Jr.		Drowned
1662	1st	6th	Daniel		Isaac
1670	23rd	9th	Benjamin		
1685	13th	Nov.	Isaac		
1715	14th	Apr.	Abraham	31 Yrs.	
1715			Anna	13 Mos.	Abraham
1727	14th	Jan.	Jonathan		James

"The above is all I am able to furnish you in regard to the
 "Perkins families as per Records in Hampton.

"Signed,

"JOSIAH DOW."

PERKINS IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR

List of Enlisted Men From New York State

The following list of enlisted men who served in the Revolutionary War is compiled from the volume of New York State Records entitled, *New York in the Revolution*, by James A. Roberts, Comptroller, Second Edition, 1898:

Regiment	Enlisted Men
First Regiment	James Perkins
First Regiment	Joseph Perkins
Fourth Regiment.....	Thomas Perkins
Artillery	John Perkins
Albany County Militia, Thirteenth	Christopher Perkins
Albany County Militia, Thirteenth	Oliver Perkins
Dutchess County Militia, Third	Elijah Perkins
Dutchess County Militia, Associated Exempts.....	Zophar Perkins
Ulster County Militia, Third	Ebenezer Perkins
Ulster County Militia, Third	Goddam Perkins
Ulster County Militia, Third	Jordon Perkins
Ulster County Militia, Third, Land	Samuel Perkins
Ulster County Militia, Third, Bounty	Valentine Perkins
Ulster County Militia, Third, Register	Zophar Perkins

PERKINS' BIRTHS, BAPTISMS, MARRIAGE AND DEATHS AT
NEWBURY, MASS.

Newbury Vital Records

BIRTHS AND BAPTISMS

- 1684 Dec. 18—Daniel, s. Benjamin, born.
1718 Nov. 9—Abner, s. Nath'l and Judith, born.
1720 Sept. 25—Abner, s. Abner and Jane, born.
1723 Mar. 9—Benjamin, s. Abner and Jane, born.
1736 Nov. 6—Nathaniel, s. Abner and Jane, born at York.
1741-2 Feb. 5—Abner Greenleaf, s. Joshua and Judith, born.
1750 Oct. 7—Joseph, s. Benjamin, baptized.
1752 Dec. 3—Joseph, s. Benjamin, baptized.
1756 Oct. 17—Abner Warner, s. Joseph, baptized.
1763 —Joshua, s. Abner and Mary, baptized.
1792 Oct. 21—Jane Hunt, dau. Joseph, baptized.
1797 July 12—Joseph G., s. Joseph and Abigail (Hunt).
1810 Sept. 10—Jane, dau. Benjamin and Hannah, born.
1824 Nov. 23—Joseph Greenleaf, s. Joseph G. and Mary Elizabeth.
1827 Aug. 1—Mary E., dau. Joseph G. and Mary E. (died young).
1833 Oct. 18—Alfred, s. Joseph G. and Mary E., born.
-

MARRIAGES

- 1728-9 Mar. 24—Benjamin Perkins and Hannah (Lunt)
intentions also
1745 Oct. 3—Abner Perkins of York, Maine, and Mrs. Jane (Lunt).
-

DEATHS

- 1797 Mar. 9—Capt. Benjamin Perkins.
1811 Dec. 31—Mehitable, dau. Abner Greenleaf and Sarah, died aged
20 years, 2 months, 13 days.
1813 Jan. 31—Joseph Perkins, aged 52, buried.
1875 Sept. 20—Joseph G. Perkins, aged 79 years, 2 months, 8 days.
-

NOTE

- 1824 Henry C. Perkins, M. D., Harvard, 1824, physician in Newbury-
port.

PERKINS RESIDENTS OF NEW YORK CITY

1792 to 1852

Compiled from the Files of Directories in the New York Public Library
and New York Historical Society

- 1792 William, labourer, Fisher St., Bowery.
- 1797 George, mariner (1797, '98), 229 William.
- 1798 William F., 94 Broad, (1799) 29 Water.
- 1800 William, baker, (1800, '01) Upper Reed, (1802) Crosbie, (1804) Crosby near Union Furnace, (1808) Crosby near Grand, (1809-'23) 81 Chapel, (1824) 220 Chapel, (1825-'28) 70 Green.
- 1801 James, gardener, 17 Front.
- 1801 Rebecca, 57 Warren.
- 1801 William (1802) rigger, (1801) Mott. (1802) Winne.
- 1802 John, shipmaster, 20 Reed.
- 1805 William (1805, '06, '08, '09, '15, '16, 17), mariner, (1805) Mott, (1806) Mott near Pump h, (1808, '09) 62 First, (1815, '16) 83 Hester, (1817) Hester near Broadway, (1817) Dominick near Varick.
- 1806 John, shoemaker, (1806) Mott near Pump, (1807) 110 Mulberry, (1808) 155 Harmon.
- 1807 Benjamin D., stationer, 339 Pearl, (1808-'10) 337 Pearl.
- 1807 Walter, carpenter, 61 Anthony.
- 1809 Joseph, seaman, 284 Greenwich.
- 1809 Joseph, baker, (1809) Crosby near Grand, (1818) Rhynders near Grand, (1820) 145 Collect, (1821-'27) Rhynders, (1823) rear 107 Chapel, (1824) 141 Leonard, (1825) rear 49 Elizabeth, (1828) 146 Broome, (1830) 163 Broome, (1831) 99 Allen, (1832) 133 Chrystie.
- 1809 Thomas, bookbinder, (1809) 24 Charlotte, (1810, '11) 27 Elizabeth.
- 1812 ———, shipmaster, Spring cor. Mulberry.
- 1814 Zephania, shipmaster, Spring X Mulberry.
- 1817 Samuel B., stone-cutter, Goerck near Broome.
- 1817 William, Hester near Broadway. (See 1818, Wm. L.)
- 1817 William L., (1817, '18) mariner, (1822) shipmaster, (1823) widow of, shipmaster, (1817-'18) 41 Hester, (1819) 45 Hester, (1820) 116 Lombardy, (1822) 167 Grand, (1823) 404 Grand.
- 1820 Cyrus, M. D., phys. and surg., (1821-'41) M. D. and surg., (1842) physician, (1820-'25) 96 Greenwich, (1826) 159 Fulton, (1827-'30) 176 Fulton, (1831) 22 Vesey, (1832-'38) 13 Barclay, (1839-'42) 746 Broadway.
- 1820 Elizabeth, (1822) Eliza, (1820, '22) 64 Spring.
- 1822 Jonathan, painter, Canal and Varick.
- 1822 Mary M., (1824, '25) widow of Benj. D., (1822, '24-'28) 335 Pearl.

PERKINS RESIDENTS OF NEW YORK CITY

- 1822 Stephen, (1822-'41, '48) ship carpenter, (1843, '44) carpenter, (1822-'26) 394 Cherry, (1827) 408 Cherry, (1828) Cherry near Walnut, (1831-'34) 343 Third, (1839-'48), 599 Fourth.
- 1822 William, Jr., (1822) 43 Leonard, (1823) Chapel near Thomas.
- 1823 Christina, washer, rear 20 Lumber.
- 1824 James, (1824) accountant, (1827-'37) broker, (1827) 28 Wall, 1828, '29) 14 Wall, (1830-'32) 33 Wall, (1833) 15 Wall, (1834) 45 William, (1836, '37) 3 Nassau, h (1824) 370 Pearl, (1827) 22 Charlton, (1828) 24 Charlton, (1829-'37) 66 Ave. 6th, (1839) 47 Charlton.
- 1824 Abigail, widow, (1828-'44) widow of Sterling, (1824) 74 Ludlow, (1825) 274 Broome cor. Allen, (1826) 69 Market, (1828) 123½ Chrystie, (1830) rear 95 Crosby, (1833) 3 Jersey, (1834-'36) rear 102 Eldridge, (1839) 160 E. Broadway, (1840, '41) 185 Broome, (1842) 62 Suffolk, (1843, '44) 37 Clinton, (1845, '46) 40 Clinton, (1847) 13 Clinton, (1849) 72 Suffolk, (1851) 101 Norfolk.
- 1825 Aaron, Rev., (1825) (1826, No. 32) McDougal near Charlton, (1827) 35 McDougal, (1839, '40) 92 Morton, (1840, '41) 54 Fourth, (1841-'44) (1842-'44) 22 King.
- 1825 John, marketman, (1829, '30) grocer, (1825) 115 Cherry, (1829) 84 Harmon, (1830) 537 Grand.
- 1825 D. & H., druggists, (1825, '26) 55 Fulton.
- 1826 Jacob, (1826-'28) livery stable, (1838) hacks, (1826-'28) N. Moore near Hudson, (1838) 77 Renwick.
- 1826 Joseph, (1826-'42) engraver, (1826) Amity near Sullivan, (1827) 14 Maiden Lane, (1828, '29) 303 Broadway, (1830) 118 Duane, (1831) 92 Duane c. Broadway, (1832-'40) 4 John, (1842) widow of, h (1832-'42) 14 Greene.
- 1826 Henrietta, widow, 74 Chapel.
- 1828 Ann, (1830) mantuamaker, (1828-'30) 39½ Thomas.
- 1828 James, (1828-'42) boardinghouse, (1843, '44) boarding, (1828) 22 Catherine, (1842-'44) 9 State.
- 1828 William, Gouverneur c. Madison.
- 1828 Thomas R., cabinet maker, (1828) 3 Hamilton, (1829) 47½ Clinton, (1837, '38, '46, '47, '50, '51) ship-joiner, (1843, '44) shipwright, (1845) ship-carpenter, (1849) ship-builder, (1838) 500 Water, h. (1837) 45 Ave. D., (1838) 224 Cherry, (1839, '40) 51 Ave. D., (1843, '44) 318 Third, (1845, '46) 320 Third, (1847) 18 Ave. D., (1849, '50) 290 Fitch Ave., (1851) 311 6th Ave.
- 1829 Edward, confectioner, 27 Thompson.
- 1829 Jehiel, grocer, (1829, '30) Christopher c. Factory.
- 1829 Mary, widow of William, baker, (1829-'31) 70 Greene, (1832-'35) 229 Spring, (1840-'42) 142 Christopher, (1846) 135 Elizabeth, (1847) 232 Spring.

PERKINS RESIDENTS OF NEW YORK CITY

- 1830 George C. (1831) N. G., (1830) 41 South, (1831) 44 South.
- 1830 Joseph, porter, 321 Broadway, h. 11 Chatham.
- 1831 David, druggist, (1831) 29 Maiden Lane, (1834, '35) 6 Cortlandt, (1836-'41) 125 Maiden Lane, (1842-'44) 70 Wall, (1845) 92 Wall, (1846-'51) 107 Water, h. (1842-'51) 55 Amity.
- 1831 Elliott, boot and shore store, 279 Hudson.
- 1831 Joseph (1831, '34, '35, '39, '51), carpenter, (1836-'38) carter, (1849-'50) 189 Ludlow, h. (1831) 50 Vandam, (1834-'44) 378 Monroe, (1845, '46) 272 Stanton, (1847) 269 Division, (1848-'50) 58 Suffolk, (1851) 169 Madison.
- 1831 Elizabeth, (1833, '34) Elizabeth Ann, widow of Joseph, (1831-'34) 27 Howard.
- 1832 Samuel, (1832-'35) U. S. A., (1832) 59 Provost, (1833) 45 Greenwich, (1834, '35, '37) 45 Greenwich.
- 1833 Francis, merchant, (1834, '35) 35 Burling Slip, (1833-'36) h. 13 Barclay.
- 1833 Jacob, engraver, 4 John, h. 14 Greene.
- 1833 Perkins and Thompson, druggists, 29 Maiden Lane.
- 1834 Dennis, (1842-'47) merchant, (1851) dry goods, 1847-'49) merchant, (1851) 39 Broadway, (1840) 118-126 Pearl, (1841-'50) 118 Pearl, (1843-'49) 126 Pearl, (1834-'35) 38 William, (1836-'38) 52 William, (1839, '40) 126 Pearl, h. (1837-'47) Brooklyn, (1848-'51) cor. Henry and Pacific, Brooklyn.
- 1834 Jedediah P., (1842-'51) watchmaker), (1834) 66 Fulton, h. (1834-'37) 12 Maiden Lane, (1838) 10 Maiden Lane, (1839-'51) 1 Wall, h. (1839) 16 Chrystie.
- 1834 John, agent, 98 Ludlow, (1837) 242 Wallier.
- 1834 Washington, confectioner, 284 Spring.
- 1834 Perkins, Hopkins and White, (1834-'41) P., H. and W., (1842-'44), P. and Hopkins, dry goods, (1846, '47) P., Brooks and White, (1851) P., Brooks & Co., also P., Warren & Co., (1834, '35) 38 William, (1836-'38) 52 William, (1839, '43-'48) 126 Pearl (1840) 118-126 Pearl, (1841, '42) 118 Pearl, (1851) 39 Broadway.
- 1834 Jacob, (1834-'44) sugar store, (1842) sugars and teas, (1845) white lead, (1834-'45) 141 Bowery, (1846) 113 Bowery.
- 1834 John, (1834-'37) mariner (1838) mate, (1839) mariner, (1834, '35) 12 Batavia, (1836, '37) 21 Batavia, (1838) 57 Allen, (1839) 366 Cherry.
- 1834 Jott S., (1834, '35) merchant, 41 South.
- 1834 Nathaniel, carpenter, (1834, '35) 264 Bowery, (1837) 30 Chrystie, (1840, '41) 155 Delancey, (1842) 16 Essex, (1843, 44) 40 Rivington, (1846) 134 Mott.
- 1834 William, (1834-'38) granite cutter, (1834-'38) 145 Waverley.
- 1834 D. & E. L., (1834, '35) druggists, 6 Cortlandt.
- 1834 Perkins & McLellan, (1834, '35) com. merchants, 41 South.

PERKINS RESIDENTS OF NEW YORK CITY

- 1836 Ebenezer, cabinetmaker, (1836, '37) 368 Hudson.
- 1836 Isaac H., dry goods, 71 Maiden Lane, h. 44 Beekman.
- 1837 Asa B., fashions, (1837, '39-'46) 164 Broadway, (1839-'46) tailor.
(1840) cutter, 143 Fulton, (1841) 159 Broadway; (1842, '43)
85 Cedar, (1845) & Co., 29 Cedar and 26 Amity Place, h.
(1839) 170 Broadway, (1840, '41) 45 Lispenand, (1843, '44)
95 Cedar, (1845) 45 Broadway.
- 1837 George H., victualler, 68 Cherry.
- 1837 Joel, teamster, (1837, '38) 290 Third, (1839) 297 Third.
- 1837 John L. (1837) instrument maker, (1840) Phil. inst. maker, h.
(1837) 88 Clinton, (1840) 249 Centre.
- 1837 William, mariner, 180 Church.
- 1838 Alfred J., com, merchaant, 57 Broad.
- 1838 James H., (1839-'46) liquors, (1839, 1841, 1844) 1 Division, (1847,
'48) hotel, (1849, '50) hotel and restaurant, (1840-'50) 56
Division, (1851) restaurant, Odd Fellows' Hall, h. (1838, '39)
16 Chrystie, (1840-'45) 6 Bayard, also (1840) 210 Walker,
(1851) 190 Grand.
- 1838 Mary, school, 215 Fulton, (1839, '40) 44 Vesey, (1840, '41) 21
Beekman.
- 1838 William H., (1840, '41) William, (1838) 173 Elizabeth, (1840, '41)
62 Watts, (1842) 201 Hudson, (1843, '44) 187 W. Broadway,
(1845) 189 W. Broadway.
- 1838 Perkins & Gillies, (1838) dry goods, (1839, '40) drugs, (1838-'40)
Maiden Lane, (1842) 139 Maiden Lane.
- 1838 Perkins & Greene, com, merchants, 57 Broad.
- 1838 Perkins & Robertson, segars, rear 15 Chatham.
- 1838 Perkins & Towner, (1838) sugars, (1841, '42) sugars and teas,
(1842, '44) sugar store, (1838-'44) 141 Bowery.
- 1839 Abraham, hardware, 123 Maiden Lane.
- 1839 Benjamin, (1839-1841) segars, (1842) segarmaker, (1845) to-
bacconist, (1839, 1841) 165 Chatham, (1840, 1841) h. 55
Oliver, (1842) 498 Grand, (1845) 97 Ludlow.
- 1839 Daniel, carpenter, 75 Forsyth.
- 1839 Joshua N., 62 Wall, 67 Greenwich.
- 1840 Emmeline, (1841, '42) Emeline, (1840, '41) wid. of Joel, (1842)
widow, milliner, (1840-'42) 43, (1841) 43 Ave. D., (1842)
41 Ave. D.
- 1840 Hosea B., (1840, '41) liquors, 18 Bowery, (1843, '44-'47-'48) car-
pets, 155 Chatham, (1845, '46) 159 Chatham (1848-'50) 462
Pearl, h. (1840) 45 Lispenard, (1843) 80 E. Pearl, (1844, bds.
E. Pearl, (1846-'51) 58 Rutgers, (1850) 264 9th.
- 1840 Martha, (1840-'42) school, (1843, '44) teacher, (1840, '41) 44 Rob-
inson, (1842) 247 Greenwich, (1843) 143 Grand, (1845-'48)
145 Grand, (1849) 325 Ave. 4th, (1850, '51) 812 Broadway.
- 1840 Alfred, 2 Staple.

PERKINS RESIDENTS OF NEW YORK CITY

- 1840 Daniel B., cab driver, (1840-'42) 201 Wooster, (1842) 221 Sullivan.
- 1840 J. Newton, 15 Wall, (1840-'43) 64 Merch. Exchg., (1842-'44) Cashr. Ohio Life & Trust Co., (1845-'50) broker, 52 Wall, h. (1840) 102 Fourth, (1842-'44) 74 Christopher, (1845) 282 9th St., (1846) 292 9th St., (1847, '48) 282 9th St.
- 1840 Ann, wid. of John, 99 James.
- 1842 Charles W., broker, (1843, '44) clerk, (1845, '46) carpets, (1842) 4 Roosevelt, (1843, '44) 55 Chatham, (1845) 159 Chatham, (1846) 47 Chatham.
- 1842 George, carpenter, (1842-'44) 30 Columbia, (1846) 348 10th St., (1848) 228, 8th, (1849) 137 6th Ave.
- 1842 James, piano maker, 22nd cor. 3rd Ave.
- 1842 John, gardener, (1845) porter, (1842) 194 Spring, (1845) 185 Pine, (1846) 185 Prince, (1849) 105 Laurens.
- 1842 Mary E., widow of Joseph (1843-'45), engraving, 4 John, h. 14 Greene.
- 1843 Perkins, Gardner & Co., (1843, '44) dry goods, 5 William.
- 1843 Perkins & McGrorty, (1843, '44) carpets, 155 Chatham.
- 1843 William, (1843, '44) shoemaker, 113 Walker.
- 1845 Clarissa, wid. of James, (1845-'48) bds. 51 Warren, (1849-'51) 118 W. 13th.
- 1845 Elizabeth, nurse, 43 Forsyth.
- 1845 Erastus G., sugar, (1845-'50) 113 Bowery, (1846-'48) sugar, tea, coffee, (1849, '50) tea, h. (1845, '46) 145 Bowery, (1848) 227 3rd Ave., (1849, '50) 226 Grand.
- 1845 James P., carpets, (1845-'47) 159 Chatham, (1848-'51) 462 Pearl, h. (1846) 58 Rutgers, (1847) 183 E. Broadway.
- 1845 Nicholas, broker, Astor House.
- 1845 Walter B. (1849) Walter, confectioner, 145 Elizabeth, (1849) 260 Spring.
- 1846 Francis, (1846-'50) Secretary Pilot Association, (1846-'48) 70 Wall, (1849, '50) 37 South, h. (1846-'48) Staten Island, (1849) 22 Union Place, (1850) 8 State, (1851) 51 South.
- 1846 James, carpenter, (1846) 167 3d Ave., (1847) 31 E. 21st (1850, '51) 323 9th St.
- 1846 Samuel, porter, house, 84 Bedford.
- 1847 Jacob S., grocer, (1848-'51) teas, 207 Fulton, h. (1847, '48) 210 Grand, (1849-'51) 226 Grand.
- 1847 James H., (1847, '48) hotel, (1847-'50) hotel, 56 Division, (1848-'51) and restaurant, Odd Fellows' Hall, 56 Division, h. (1851) 190 Grand.
- 1847 Joseph, ship chandler, (1847) 294 W. 22d. (1848) 74 Willoughby, Brooklyn, (1849-'51) Brooklyn.
- 1847 Leonard, (1847, '50) 72 W. 14th.
- 1847 Luke H., shipmaster, (1847) 440 Monroe, (1848, '49) 261 Delancey.

PERKINS RESIDENTS OF NEW YORK CITY

- 1847 Perkins & Delano, ship chandlers, (1847-'51) 39 South.
- 1848 George, (1848, '49) hack driver, (1850) stables, h. (1848-'50) 260 Spring.
- 1848 Jay N., machinist, (1848, '49) 99 Elizabeth.
- 1848 S. Lee, lithographer, (1848-'51) 75 Nassau, h. (1848) W. 22d. (1849) 8th Ave. n. w. cor. 27th street, (1850) 355 8th Ave., (1851) Brooklyn.
- 1848 Perkins & Bro., carpets, (1848-'51) 462 Pearl.
- 1849 A. H. H., restaurant, Centre c. Grand, h. Brooklyn.
- 1849 Samuel A., carpenter, 309 8th Ave.
- 1849 Perkins Bros., restaurant, Centre cor Grand.
- 1850 Azetta, wid. of Stephen, 692 4th.
- 1850 F. S., bookkeeper, 121 Broad, h. 4 State.
- 1850 Jacob, clerk, 129 Goerck.
- 1850 J. H. & Co., restaurateurs, 226 Centre.
- 1850 John M., 176 Broadway
- 1850 John M., clerk, 94 Pearl.
- 1850 Joseph B., Perkins & Co., doorplates, 86 Nassau, h. Brooklyn.
- 1850 Philip, shoemaker, (1850), 21 Mangin, (1851) 364 Madison.
- 1850 William, confectioner, (1850, '51) 260 Spring.
- 1850 William, ship-carpenter, (1850, '51) 674 Water.
- 1850 Perkins & Deitz, builders, 184 Ludlow.
- 1851 Charles, carpenter, 220 E. 13th St.
- 1851 Charles L., com. merchant, 74 South, h. Brooklyn.
- 1851 Elias, printer, 59 Ann, h. 34 Pernrich.
- 1851 Frederick, furnishing store, 299 8th Ave., h 28 9th Ave.
- 1851 George, policeman, 260 Spring.
- 1851 Isaac, speculator, 3 Sheriff.
- 1851 John H., salesman, 19 Cortlandt, h. Hoboken.
- 1851 John M., boots & shoes, 92 Broadway, h Michigan.
- 1851 Joseph, lithographer, 128 Fulton.
- 1851 Mary, widow, 128 Goerck.
- 1851 Mason A., fancy goods, 85 Cedar, h. 114 Leonard.
- 1851 Nichols, com. merchant, 37 Wall.

ADDENDA

GILMAN HILL PERKINS (341) was born in Geneseo, March 4th, 1827. He died November 16th, 1898. His mother dying when he was four years of age, he was sent to his grandmother in Bethlehem, Connecticut, in the spring of 1832. On his return to Geneseo he went to the district school and from there to the Temple Hill Academy.

Mr. Perkins came to Rochester March 19th, 1844, and entered immediately into the employ of E. F. Smith & Company, where he remained until the spring of 1847, leaving on account of ill health. In 1848 he re-entered the service of Smith & Perkins, wholesale grocers, as clerk, and was taken in as partner January 1st, 1852. A thorough business man, Mr. Perkins did not confine his abilities or energies to the grocery business alone. In addition to being President of the Smith, Perkins & Company firm, he became identified with a number of Rochester's important institutions. Since 1858 he had been an officer and director of the Union Bank; a trustee since 1879 of the Rochester Savings Bank; a trustee of the Rochester Trust and Safe Deposit Company since 1888; since its organization a trustee of the Security Trust Co.; a director of the Genesee Valley Railroad Company, and a director of the Rochester Gas and Electric Co.; a member of the Hemlock Water Works Commission, which built the city's first pure water supply system. He was also a trustee of the Reynolds Library; a member and one of the founders of the Genesee Valley Club, and at one time its president; treasurer of the Deaf Mute Institute since its organization; trustee of the Industrial School, and of the Board of Trustees of the City Hospital.

In religion Mr. Perkins was an Episcopalian. He was vestryman and warden in St. Luke's Church for forty years. He was married to Miss Caroline Erickson, a daughter of Aaron Erickson, July 17th, 1856.

Mr. Perkins was a staunch Democrat and though averse to public office he was in 1892 a Presidential Elector in the Cleveland-Harrison campaign.

Mr. Perkins was an ideal merchant. His probity was a tower of strength to himself and to all who dealt with him. Commercial

honor, so large an element of what is best in a commercial community, bore in him its perfect fruit. All who knew him felt he was above and beyond temptation. What was right and honest was the very law of his being. His judgment was sound and conservative. He had no taste for speculation, and was too conscientious to use his credit to any hazard of meeting his responsibilities. He did his duty to the public as a wise and faithful director in various institutions that are important to the welfare of the community.

In private life Mr. Perkins' character was of singular charm. He was warm-hearted and affectionate, most faithful in his friendships, delighting in liberal hospitality, and unswerving in his efforts to make everybody about him happy — a pleasant task, which his cheerfulness and humor made easy to him.

Mr. Perkins had been in poor health since March, 1898, and for a number of months was under a physician's care, but in the early hours of November 16th he was taken with a sudden attack of heart failure, and he gradually sank until 5 o'clock, when death came.

Quoting from the Rochester papers at the time of his death:

He may be praised as a man identified for many years with the business of Rochester, able, enterprising and upright; he may be praised as a citizen conscientious in his political convictions, active in his political duties, and yet without a touch of political ambition; he may be praised as a Christian, sincere in his belief and loyal to his church; foremost in works of charity and ready to give the prestige of his name to any good cause; he may be praised for public spirit and for private virtues; and yet, after every such well-won tribute has been paid, there remains something to be said before we touch the key to his character, the pulse of his nature, the impulse of his manhood. There was an indefinable something about him that is difficult for words to suggest, much less express — a sweetness of disposition, a considerateness in word and act; a lack of self-assertion, and appreciation of others; and this inborn gentleness was never veiled by roughness or uncouthness of manner, as happens in less fortunate men, but ever glowed the brighter through his simple and unfailing courtesy.

He saw the best in everybody; he was never harsh in his judgments, or outwardly stormy in his passion; but

he was far from weakness: for with him rebuke and censure to evil lay in the beauty of his own character, not in the severity of his criticism. In his very goodness and kindness lay the elusive element that made his personality so peculiar, original and impressive. He was not condescending, as many excellent people are, for he did not conceive of others as below him; he could not be called tolerant, for he had no idea even that the opinions of his neighbor were subject to his approval.

He was the companion of men of rare intellectual capacity, and sometimes in his praise of them he would wish for a greater share of their attainments; but the brightest and best of them would have been happy in the richer endowment that made his presence a promise of peace and a source of harmony.

The poet Donne, in speaking of the various elements that make up human life, says of certain souls, "they are those fine spirits who do tune and set this organ," and it is they that "beget wonder and love."

He was such a fine spirit.

The impression that he has left will remain long after that made by men of greater apparent brilliancy and force has passed away. What they may seek to formulate, express or advocate as to simple manhood — he was.

A close friend of Mr. Perkins has penned the following tribute:

No citizen of Rochester enjoyed wider regard or commanded more entirely the confidence of the whole country than Mr. Perkins. Possessed of a most delicate sense of honor in all the public relations of life, he was the model of uprightness and integrity, while to his family and friends his heart was a treasure-house of affection and of unfailing, inexhaustible tenderness and kindness.

Beyond all words by which they can testify their grief tears will be the silent tribute of love and sorrow which those who have known him in these closer relations of life will pay to his memory.

No one in recent years has passed out of the life of our city leaving a name more honored and a record of more useful and unselfish service. Such lives of simple truth and love and unaffected piety are beacon lights in a community and extend their beneficence far and wide in the inspiration they afford and the emulation they excite. The city is richer while they last and feels their withdrawal as a deep loss.

Another says:

Rochester has long paid heartfelt tribute for the public spirit which has never faltered and for the stainless honor which has jealously guarded the countless trusts confided to his care; but it is the sweet personality of the man, the kind heart which never knew an ungenerous throb that will hold the chief and tenderest places in memory. A high-minded Christian gentleman in every fibre of his being, of the type that makes the world better for their living; strong in his own conceptions of right as he was tolerant of weaknesses in others. His nature was as sweet as the flowers he loved so well, and he goes to his last rest "wearing the white rose of a blameless life."

***385** CAROLINE ERICKSON JEFFRESS, daughter of Thornton and (385) Carolyn^s (Perkins) Jeffress, was born in Rochester, N. Y., June 6, 1902.

409 ERICKSON, GINNA^s PERKINS, son of (380) Aaron Erickson^s [(341) Gilman Hill^r, (204) Elijah Harvey^s, (114) Elijah^s, (37) Azariah^s, (6) John^s, (2) John^s, (1) Edward¹], was born in Rochester, N. Y., November 3rd, 1903.

410 GILMAN CRAIG^s PERKINS, son of (384) Gilman Nichols^s [(341) Gilman Hill^r, (204) Elijah Harvey^s, (114) Elijah^s, (37) Azariah^s, (6) John^s, (2) John^s, (1) Edward¹], was born in Rochester, N. Y., August 5th, 1888.

INDEX

PERSONS OF THE NAME OF PERKINS

- Aaron, (2) 5, (13) 7, (3) 14, 19, (2) 20,
(2) 32, 111.
Aaron Erickson, 61, (2) 69, 119.
Abby B., (6) 99.
Abiah, (3) 46, 47.
Abial, 24.
Abigail, (2) 12, (3) 13, 23, 26, 40, (2) 53,
(2) 58, 85, 93, 97, 98, (5) 103, (2) 106,
107, 111.
Abigail, Jr., 103.
Abijah, 91.
Abner, 101, (5) 109.
Abner Greenleaf, (2) 109.
Abner Warner, 109.
Abraham, 28, 29, (2) 50, 51, 60, 81, 89,
(4) 92, (4) 93, (2) 97, (5) 98, 100, (2)
103, (6) 106, 107, (3) 108, 113.
Abraham E., (4) 98.
Abraham, Jr., 93, 102, 107.
Adoniram, 53.
Agnes, 24, 52.
Albert, 95.
Alfred, 99, 109, 113.
Alfred J., 113.
Alfonso Francisco DeAsis Fernando
Marie DelPiler Pio Carlos, 64, 66.
Alonzo, 94.
Alta, 53.
Althea, (2) 57, 92.
Amanda, 94.
Amariah Johnson, 55.
Amasa, 31, 40, 54, 60.
Ambrose, 32.
Amelia, 103.
Amos, (2) 15, (4) 16, 17, (3) 28, (5) 29,
30, (3) 46, (3) 47, (3) 50, 51, (3) 60,
(2) 103.
Amos Mix, 33.
Amy, 5, (2) 14, (3) 15, (2) 44.
Andrew, 86, (3) 103.
Andrew A., 53.
Ann, (3) 17, 18, 94, 95, 107, 111, 114.
Ann Eliza, (2) 61, 69.
Anna, (2) 8, (3) 10, 11, 17, 18, (2) 19,
(3) 20, 31, 38, 39, 44, (2) 51, 54, 58,
72, 73, 79, 80, 82, 97, 98, 107, 108.
Annah, 11, 103.
Anna Maria, 89.
Anne, 6, 19, 42.
Annie, 103.
Annie Rosina, 96.
Anson, 34, 35, 37, (3) 58.
Antipas, 53.
Archibald, (2) 20, 37, (3) 38, (3) 67.
Archibald Abner, 38, (3) 67.
Asa, (2) 83, (4) 103.
Asa B., 113.
Asahel, 33.
Asenath, (2) 58.
Austin F., 103.
Azariah, 8, 9, 18, (2) 19, (2) 20, 21, (3)
32, (2) 33, 36, (3) 37, (2) 38, (2) 39,
54, 55, (2) 56, (2) 57, (2) 61, (2) 66,
(2) 67, 68, (2) 69, (6) 70, 71, 73, 79,
103, (2) 119.
Azetta, 115.
Azubah, 97.
Bathjar, 107.
Bathsheba, (4) 107.
Beecher, 58, 59.
Bela, 44.
Benjamin, (2) 8, 9, 19, 21, (2) 22, 41,
79, 93, (2) 97, 98, 103, 106, (8) 107,
108, (7) 109, 113.
Benjamin D., (2) 110.
Benoni, 31, (2) 54.
Berenice, 62, 70.
Betsey, 51, (2) 52, (2) 103.
Betsey C., 54.
Betty, 93.
Burr, 38, 54, 67, 68.
Caleb, 53, 103, (5) 107.
Candee, 52.
Carlos, 65, 66.
Caroline, (3) 61, 80.
Carolyn, 62, 69.
Carroll Howard, 69.
Catherine, 39.
Cecilia, 59.
Cecilia Eliza, 88.
Charity, 84, 103.
Charles, 52, 54, (2) 86, 95, 115.
Charles Allen, 57, 62, 64, (2) 66.
Charles Henry, 61.
Charles Hubbard, 56, (2) 69.
Charles L., 115.
Charles Lewis, 69.
Charles W., 114.
Charlotte, 38.
Charlotte Isabel, 96.
Charlotte L., 98.
Christina, 111.
Christopher, 108.
Civil, 103.
Clara, (2) 54.
Clarinda, 38, (2) 67, 68.
Clarissa, (2) 57, 88, 114.
Content, 11, (2) 60.
Cyrus, (2) 94, 110.
Cyrus Alexander, (3) 96.
Cyrus Francis, 95.
Cyrus Peck, 95, 96.
Damaris, 17, 18, 24, (3) 40.
Daniel, (2) 6, 7, (4) 15, (5) 16, 17, (5)
27, (3) 28, (2) 29, (2) 30, 45, 46, (3)
47, (2) 49, (2) 50, 51, (3) 60, 80, (2)
93, 97, 103, 107, 108, 109, 113.
Daniel B., 114.
Daniel C., 58.
Daniel Champion, 91.
Daniel, Jr., 103.
Darius, (2) 44.
David, 3, (2) 4, 6, (2) 7, (4) 15, (6) 16,
17, (5) 27, (2) 28, (3) 29, (7) 30, (2)
31, 33, 45, 46, 47, (3) 50, (6) 51, (3)
53, (2) 60, 92, 100, (3) 103, (2) 107,
112.
David Allen, 53.
David Lord, (2) 91, 92.
David William, 55.
Deacon, 46.
Deborah, (4) 22, 23, 103.
Demis, 97, 98.
Demis, Harriet, 98.
Dennis, 112.
Deny, 89.

Dinah, 11, 12, (2) 22, (3) 23, 24.
 Dolinda, 80.
 Dorcas, (2) 49, (2) 86.
 D. & E. L., 112.
 D. & H., 111.
 Ebenzer, (2) 25, 26, 42, (2) 43, 82, (3) 83, (5) 84, 85, 103, 106, 107, 108, 113.
 Ebenzer Peck, 43.
 Edward, 3, (4) 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, (2) 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, (2) 24, (2) 25, 26, (2) 27, 28, 29, 30, (2) 31, (3) 32, 33, 37, (2) 39, (2) 40, (2) 41, (7) 42, 43, (3) 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, (2) 50, 51, (2) 52, (3) 53, (3) 54, 55, 56, (2) 57, 58, (5) 59, (2) 60, (2) 61, (2) 62, (7) 65, (2) 66, (8) 67, 68, (3) 69, (6) 70, 71, 101, 103, 111, (2) 119.
 Edward A., 67.
 Edward Henry, 56.
 Edwin, 95.
 Eleanor, 5, 6, 14, (2) 15, 103.
 Eleazer, 86.
 Electa, (3) 42.
 Eli, 45.
 Eliakim, 33.
 Elias, 18, 28, 29, 50, 59, (2) 60, 103, 115.
 Elijah, (2) 20, 28, (2) 29, (2) 33, (2) 34, (4) 35, (2) 36, (2) 37, (2) 38, 39, 46, 47, 50, 54, 55, 56, (2) 57, (2) 61, (2) 62, (2) 66, 68, (2) 69, (6) 70, 71, 79, 80, 103, 108, (2) 119.
 Elijah Harvey, (2) 37, 39, (2) 55, (2) 56, 61, 68, (3) 69, (5) 70, 71, 80, (2) 119.
 Ellen, 60, 87.
 Elliott, 112.
 Eliphaz, 20, 21, 103.
 Elmathan, (3) 83.
 Elisha, 5, 8, (2) 12, 13, (5) 22, (4) 23, 24, 27, (2) 39, 49, (2) 83, 97, 99, 103.
 Eliza, 98.
 Eliza Ann, 55.
 Ely, 93, (2) 94.
 Elizabeth, (3) 7, (2) 8, 9, (3) 10, 14, 15, 18, 26, 27, (5) 28, 31, 32, 33, 40, (3) 41, 47, 49, 51, 52, 81, (2) 90, 91, (3) 92, (4) 93, 94, 95, (2) 97, (2) 98, (10) 103, 106, 107, 112, 114.
 Elizabeth A., 70.
 Elizabeth Almira, 88.
 Elizabeth C., 54.
 Elizabeth Rogers, 99.
 Elizabeth T., (2) 69.
 Elizabeth Tupper, 96.
 Elizur Burr, 55, (2) 62.
 Emelia Maria, 56.
 Emma, 92.
 Emma J., 96.
 Emeline, 113.
 Emmeline, 113.
 Emmet, 53.
 Enoch, 49, 60, 103.
 Enos, (2) 58.
 Ephraim, 103.
 Erastus, (3) 104.
 Erastus, G., 114.
 Erickson, Ginna, 69, 119.
 Erskine Savodine, 88.
 Esther, 97.
 Ethiel, 17.
 Eunice, 9, 17, 18, 21, (4) 22, 27, 32, 44, (5) 45, 46, 47, 49, (2) 50, 83, 91, 92, 97, (2) 104.
 Eunis, 104.
 Experience, (2) 7.
 Fairry, 52.
 Fanny, 87, 98.

Fanny Dewey, 71.
 Fletcher, 24, (2) 40, 104.
 F. P., 69.
 Frances, Augusta, 67.
 Francis, 84, 87, (4) 93, 97, 104, 112, 114.
 Francis E., 61.
 Francis Newman, 33.
 Francis W., 98.
 Franklin Burr, 67.
 Frederick, (2) 104, 115.
 Frederick Mortimer, 67.
 F. S., 115.
 Galus, 92, 97.
 George, 86, 104, 110, 114, (2) 115.
 George C., 112.
 George H., 113.
 George Hamilton, 71.
 George Henry, 62.
 George Royal, 56, 70.
 George S., 61.
 George Whitefield, (3) 91.
 Gertrude Hannah, 62, 70.
 Gideon, 20, 21, 104.
 Gillman Craig, 70, 119.
 Gilman Henry Hubbell, 61.
 Gilman Hill, 56, (2) 61, (2) 69, (4) 70, 80, 116, (2) 119.
 Gilman Nichols, 62, (2) 70.
 Goddam, 108.
 Gordon Cook, 87.
 Grace, (2) 86.
 Guy, (2) 38, 39.
 Hannah, (2) 11, (2) 12, 13, 25, (4) 27, (2) 28, (2) 29, (2) 31, 38, 40, (2) 41, 43, 50, 51, 53, 57, (2) 82, (3) 84, (2) 89, (2) 91, (3) 92, 93, 98, 101, (4) 104, 106, 107, 109.
 Hanson, 104.
 Harlen, 87.
 Harriet, 54, 88, 94.
 Harris, 53.
 Harvey, 36, (2) 41, 43.
 Henrietta, 111.
 Henry, 82, 95, (9) 99, 104.
 Henry C., 109.
 Henry Castle, 53, (3) 61.
 Henry O., 88.
 Henry R., (2) 99.
 Henry W., (2) 99.
 Hester, 90.
 Hetty, 31.
 Hosea B., 113.
 Huldah, 29, (3) 30, 31, (2) 38, 39, 42, (2) 87, 104, (4) 107.
 Huldah Cook, 87.
 Humphrey, 106, (4) 107.
 Ichabod, 11, 12, (2) 25.
 Ida, (2) 62.
 Ignatius, 104.
 Ithiel, (3) 17, 18, (2) 31, (2) 52, (2) 53.
 Ina, J., 69.
 Irene, 97.
 Isaac, 29, 30, 32, (2) 36, 38, (2) 51, (2) 85, (2) 86, (3) 91, 92, 93, 98, 101, (2) 102, (2) 104, (5) 106, (2) 108, 115.
 Isaac H., 113.
 Isaac, Jr., 108.
 Isaac S., 58, (2) 59, 89, (2) 91.
 Israel, 22, 23, (3) 42, 45, (2) 59.
 Jabez, 16, (2) 17, (2) 28, 80, 81, (2) 104.
 Jabez, Jr., 104.
 Jacob, 80, 81, 84, (3) 86, (2) 87, (2) 88, 99, 104, (3) 106, (3) 107, 111, (2) 112, 115.
 Jacob, Jr., 104.
 Jacob, S., 114.

James, 5, (2) 39, (3) 46, 47, 82, 83, (2) 87, (2) 89, (3) 90, (2) 91, 92, 93, (2) 94, 95, 100, 102, (2) 106, (14) 107, (2) 108, 110, (2) 111, (2) 114.
 James Andrews, (2) 91.
 James, Jr., (2) 90.
 James, P., 114.
 James, W., 88.
 Jane, (2) 101, 106, (4) 109.
 Jane Hunt, 109.
 Jared, 39.
 Jason, 20, 21.
 Jay, N., 115.
 Jeanette, 68.
 Jedediah, P., 112.
 Jehiel, (2) 35, (2) 36, (2) 37, 38, (2) 39, (2) 57, 62, (2) 66, 111.
 Jennie Mae, 69.
 Jeremiah, 45.
 Jerusha, (3) 32, (3) 104.
 Jesse, 38, 45.
 Jessie Fassett, (2) 70.
 J. H. & Co., 115.
 J. Newton, 114.
 Joel, (2) 13, 25, 26, (2) 41, 43, 49, 104, 113.
 John, (2) 3, (2) 4, 5, (4) 7, (5) 8, (2) 9, (12) 10, (3) 13, 17, (8) 18, (5) 19, (2) 20, (5) 21, (4) 22, 23, (2) 24, (2) 25, (2) 26, (5) 31, (12) 32, (2) 33, (2) 37, (3) 39, (2) 40, 41, 42, 44, 46, (3) 49, 50, (2) 52, (7) 53, (6) 54, (2) 55, (2) 56, (4) 57, 58, (2) 59, (3) 60, (4) 61, (4) 62, 65, (4) 66, (5) 67, (2) 68, (5) 69, (12) 70, (2) 71, 80, (3) 81, (5) 82, (2) 83, (7) 84, (5) 85, (3) 86, (2) 89, (3) 90, 91, (2) 92, (2) 99, (7) 100, (2) 101, 102, (5) 104, (5) 107, 108, (2) 110, 111, (2) 112, (2) 114, (4) 119.
 John Ayer, 90.
 John B., 62.
 John H., 115.
 John Henry Hobart, 92.
 John, Jr., 104.
 John L., 113.
 John M., 99, (3) 115.
 John William, 92.
 J. Newton, 114.
 Joanna, (2) 104, 107.
 Jonathan, 3, (4) 4, (2) 5, (2) 6, 14, (2) 26, (5) 44, (2) 100, 104, 106, (6) 107, 108, 110.
 Jordon, 108.
 Joseph, 10, 12, (2) 23, 24, 31, 53, 80, (2) 81, 93, (3) 97, (2) 99, (2) 102, (2) 104, 106, (5) 107, 108, (4) 109, (2) 110, 111, (2) 112, (2) 114, 115.
 Joseph G., (4) 109.
 Joseph, Jr., 104.
 Joseph N., 61.
 Joshua, (3) 100, 104, (2) 109.
 Joshua N., 113.
 Jott S., 112.
 Judith, 104, (2) 109.
 Julia Ann, 88.
 Julia Antoinette, 67.
 Julia Sophia, (2) 55, 56, 80.
 Juliette, (2) 61.
 Kathan, 51.
 Keran, 11.
 Keziah, 107.
 Laura, 36, (2) 37, 38, 39, 40.
 Laura Maria Antoinette, 56, 68.
 Lavinia, 95.
 Leah, (6) 107.
 Lemuel, 84, 85.
 Lent H., 50.
 Leonard, (2) 86, 104, 114.

Leonora, 59.
 Letitia, (2) 89.
 Letitia M., 89.
 Levi, 32, 104.
 Lewis, 54, (2) 60.
 Libbene, 38.
 Lidia, 104.
 Linus Sanford, 87.
 Lizzie, 62.
 Lois, 9, 24, 54, (2) 59, (2) 60, 67, (4) 91.
 Lottie A., 98.
 Louisa, 86.
 Lucia Ruggles, 92.
 Lucilla S., 95.
 Lucinda, 39.
 Lucretia, 24, 97.
 Lucy, 27, (2) 58, 87, (2) 90, (6) 91, (2) 104.
 Lucy Augusta, 62.
 Luke, (4) 81, (4) 83, 102, 104.
 Luke, H., 114.
 Luke, Jr., (2) 82, 83.
 Lydia, 10, 26, (4) 29, (5) 30, (2) 44, 50, 51, (2) 82, 91, 92, (3) 97, (4) 100, (2) 104, (7) 107.
 Lyman Hill, 55.
 Mabel, 11, (2) 12, (3) 26, (2) 41, 43, (2) 58, 104.
 Malinda, 43.
 Malvina, 67.
 Margaret, (2) 89, (2) 90, (2) 91, 96, 104.
 Maria, 55, 94.
 Maria, Isabella Francoise, 63, 64.
 Mark, 51, 102.
 Marke, 102.
 Martha, (2) 14, (5) 16, 17, 29, 30, 100, 104, (7) 107, 113.
 Marthy, 107.
 Mary, (4) 5, 10, (5) 14, (2) 16, (7) 17, 21, 24, (2) 25, 26, (2) 29, 30, 33, (3) 34, 35, (3) 36, (2) 37, 39, 40, 41, (4) 42, (3) 45, 52, 69, 71, 82, 83, (4) 86, (4) 87, 93, 94, 95, (3) 97, (3) 98, (2) 100, (4) 104, (10) 106, (21) 107, 109, 111, 113, 115.
 Mary Ann Elicia, 97.
 Mary Antoinette, 88.
 Mary Cook, 40.
 Mary E., 57, (3) 109, 114.
 Mary Elizabeth, (3) 109.
 Mary Elizabeth Elicia, 96.
 Mary Louisa, 70.
 Mary M., 110.
 Mary Montague, 71.
 Mary Nott, 71.
 Mary Shaw, (3) 99.
 Mary White, 92.
 Mason A., 115.
 Mason Abbott, 88.
 Matthew, 81, 104.
 Mehitabie, 4, 7, 13, 109.
 Melissa, 60.
 Melvin, 98.
 Mercy, 16, 17, 42, (3) 43, 49, 107.
 Mercy Lena, 43.
 Miletus O., 88.
 Minerva, 67.
 Minnie L., (2) 69.
 Miriam, (2) 8.
 Mittie, (2) 59.
 Nancy, (2) 60, 88.
 Nancy Cordelia, 87.
 Nathan, 4, 5, 7, 12, (5) 13, 14, 25, 26.
 Nathan, Jr., 105.
 Nathaniel, (2) 109, 112.
 Newman, 84, 105.
 Nicholas, 114.
 Nichols, 115.

Obadiah, 88.

Odice, (2) 32.
 Olive, 44, 87, 105.
 Oliver, 84, 105, 108.
 Oliver, Jr., 105.
 Ophelia A., 58.
 Parnel, 105.
 Patience, 21, 29.
 Peggy, 105.
 Peter, (2) 4, 5, 6, 7, (2) 9, (2) 11, (3) 12, (7) 13, (3) 15, 16, 18, (2) 22, 23, (2) 24, (4) 25, 26, 27, (6) 40, (7) 41, (2) 42, (3) 44, (7) 58, (4) 59, (2) 65, (2) 67, (6) 69, 105.
 Phebe, 21, (2) 23, 24, 87, (2) 96.
 Pheneas, Jr., 105.
 Phillip, 95, 115.
 Philo, 24.
 Phineas, (2) 8, 9, (2) 20, 21, 105.
 Polly, (3) 84, (4) 97, (2) 105.
 Polly Ann, 53.
 Perkins Bros., 115.
 Perkins & Bro., 115.
 Perkins & Co., J. H., 115.
 Perkins & Co., Joseph, 115.
 Perkins & Dietz, 115.
 Perkins & Delano, 115.
 Perkins, Gardner & Co., 114.
 Perkins & Gillies, 113.
 Perkins & Greene, 113.
 Perkins, Hopkins & White, 112.
 Perkins & McGroorty, 114.
 Perkins & McLellan, 112.
 Perkins & Robertson, 113.
 Perkins & Thompson, 112.
 Perkins & Towner, 113.
 Rachel, 14, (5) 26, 51, 105.
 Ralph, 52.
 Rebecca, 5, (2) 7, 16, 20, (3) 21, 22, 32, (2) 39, 49, 53, 79, (2) 94, (2) 105, 110.
 Reuben, 18, (4) 31, 33, 53, (2) 54, 60, 105, 107.
 Rhoda, 107.
 Robert, 105.
 Rogers, (2) 8, (3) 17, (2) 18, (2) 31, (5) 52, (2) 53, 97.
 Rosalinda, 42.
 Rosanna, (2) 41, (3) 42, (2) 43.
 Rosanna Leva, 42.
 Rosett, 60.
 Roswell B., 88.
 Ruth, 8, 9, 17, (4) 18, 19, 41, 50, 69, 90, 92, (4) 105.
 Sally, (2) 40, 42, 44, (2) 53, 69, 88, 97.
 Samuel, 7, 11, (2) 12, 15, 16, 17, 25, (5) 27, 28, 29, (2) 44, 45, (4) 46, (2) 47, 50, (4) 84, 87, 93, (3) 97, 101, (4) 102, (3) 105, 107, 108, 112, 114.
 Samuel B., 110.
 Samuel Clark, (2) 35, 36, 37, 57.
 Samuel Octavius, 58.
 Sarah, 6, (2) 7, (2) 8, (2) 12, (3) 13, 16, 17, (2) 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, (2) 25, 27, 29, 30, 31, 33, 37, 38, (2) 41, (2) 45, (2) 46, 47, 49, (2) 53, 55, 80, (2) 81, (4) 82, (2) 86, (2) 87, (2) 91, (2) 93, (2) 94, 97, 99, 100, (5) 105, 106, (3) 107, 109.
 Sarah Ann, 54, 55, 94.
 Sarah Antoinette, 61, 69.
 Sarah Butler, 56, (2) 68.
 Sarah Douglas, 99.
 Sarah Olivia, (2) 71.
 Seth, 4, (3) 5, (3) 14, (2) 15, 26, (2) 44, 90, 91, 92.
 Seth B., 98.
 Sheldon Pardon, 87.

Sherlock, 39.

Shua, 107.
 Sibel, 105.
 Sidney Augustus, 88.
 Silas, 28, 29, 46, (5) 47.
 Silence, 13.
 Simeon, 8, (2) 22, (4) 39, (3) 41, 83, 105.
 Simon, 105.
 S. Lee, 115.
 Solomon, (2) 83, 105.
 Solon, 60.
 Sophia, 97.
 Spencer, 101.
 Stephen, 4, 5, 7, 9, (8) 10, (4) 11, (12) 23, (4) 24, 25, 26, (3) 40, (2) 90, 111, 115.
 Sterling, 111.
 Sumner S., 88.
 Susanna, 13, 20, (3) 24, 25, (4) 105, (4) 106.
 Sybel, 11, 22, 23, 24, 105.
 Sylvania, (2) 87, 88.
 Sylvania Eleanor, (2) 87, 88.
 Sylvester, 40.
 Sylvia C., 58.
 T., 102.
 Tabitha, 105.
 Tabitha, 11, 24, (2) 104.
 Tamison, (2) 85, 86.
 Thaddeus, (2) 20.
 Thankful, 11, (3) 18, 19, (2) 31.
 Thankful Asenath, 31.
 Theodore, 105.
 Thomas, 6, 14, 26, 27, (3) 44, (3) 45, 46, 79, (4) 105, 108, 110.
 Thomas E., 61.
 Thomas Herbert, 67.
 Thomas N., (2) 99.
 Thomas R., 111.
 Timothy, 106, 108.
 Titus, 18, 19.
 Triphena, 24, (2) 39, (2) 40, (2) 42, 88.
 Tyrus, 36, (2) 37.
 Valentine, 84, 108.
 Violet, 24.
 Walter, 110, 114.
 Walter B., 114.
 Washington, 112.
 Warren, 87.
 Watson, 60.
 Wesley, (2) 87, (5) 88, 105.
 William, (2) 46, 47, (2) 48, 49, 50, 52, 54, 57, (2) 65, (4) 85, (5) 86, 93, 95, (3) 97, 98, (4) 105, (5) 110, (2) 111, 112, 113, 114, (2) 115.
 William Augustus, 61.
 William Bohme, 95.
 William F., 110.
 William Finley, 62.
 William Fitch, 87.
 William Francis, 94, (2) 95.
 William H., 113.
 William Hale, 69.
 William Hanford, 56, (2) 71.
 William Hill, 61.
 William J., 105.
 William, Jr., (2) 111.
 William L., 110.
 William Madison, 87.
 William Rutherford, 96.
 Youngs, 100.
 Zacheus, (2) 101, 102.
 Zephania, 110.
 Ziporah, 91.
 Zophar, (2) 108.
 Total, 483.

INDEX

PERSONS OF OTHER NAMES

- Abbott, Lois, 42, 59.
 Abbot, Sally, 88.
 Adams, Hannah, 57.
 Adams, Levi, 104.
 Adams, Olive, 103.
 Adams, Walter B., 57.
 Alcock, John, 15.
 Alexander, Sally, 103.
 Alfonso, 64, 66.
 Allen, Amos, (3) 43.
 Allen, Huldah Cook, 87.
 Allen, William, 87.
 Alling, Chauncey, 46.
 Alling, John, 7.
 Alling, Lydia, 28, 29, (3) 30.
 Alling, Mary, (2) 14.
 Alling, Roger, 28, 29, (3) 30, 104.
 Alling, Thaddeus, 46.
 Allyn, Charles, 84.
 Anderson, John, 77.
 Andrews, Elizabeth, 89.
 Andrews, John, 89.
 Andrews, Malvina, 67.
 Andrews, Margaret, 89.
 Austin, Henry, 56.
 Appleton, Samuel, 101.
 Arents, Arentje, 76, 79.
 Arnold, Benedict, 82, 83.
 Arnold, Josias Lindon, 105.
 Atkinson, Marie Louise, 70.
 Atwater, 20.
 Atwater, Abigail, 28.
 Atwater, David, 20, 38.
 Atwater, Joshua, 19.
 Auger, Philemon, 25.
 Auger, Tabitha, 24.
 Austin, Asa, 23.
 Austin, David, 25.
 Austin, Dinah, 23.
 Averell, Chester, 71.
 Averell, Mary, 71.
 Averell, William John, 71.
 Avery, 83.
 Avery, Lucy L., 104.
 Avery, Lydia, 104.
 Ayer, Esther, 90.
 Ayer, Hester, 90, 104.
 Ayres, David, 104.
 Backus, Azel, 55.
 Backus, May, 104.
 Bailey, Frederick W., 103.
 Baker, Ira, 36.
 Baldwin, David, (4) 30.
 Baldwin, Enos, 48.
 Baldwin, Joseph, Sr., 12.
 Baldwin, Martha, (3) 30.
 Baldwin, Theophilus, 18.
 Ball, Hannah, 47, 50.
 Ball, Joseph, 47.
 Ball, Mary, 14.
 Ball, Timothy, 14.
 Bard, 36.
 Barker, David, 104.
 Barnes, Lucy, (2) 58.
 Barnes, Sarah, 24.
 Bartlett, J. J., 63.
 Basset, Abiah, 16.
 Basset, Abram, 16.
 Basset, James, 16.
 Beach, Hannah, 79.
 Beach, John, 79.
 Beebe, David, 91.
 Beebe, Lois, 91, 104.
 Beebe, Sarah, 91.
 Beecher, 12, 42.
 Beecher, Amy, (2) 44, 105.
 Beecher, Anna, 51, 103.
 Beecher, Asenath, 48, 58.
 Beecher, Capt., 20, 25, 28, 38.
 Beecher, David, 20, 24, 37, 38.
 Beecher, Elizabeth, 47, 49, 103.
 Beecher, Hannah, 24, 38.
 Beecher, Isaac, 41.
 Beecher, Jesse, 38-39.
 Beecher, Sally, (2) 58.
 Beers, David, 104.
 Belden, 91.
 Belden, Margaret, (2) 91.
 Bell, Andrew, 48.
 Bell, Benjamin, (2) 48.
 Beman, N. L., 71.
 Benham, Anna, 74, 77.
 Benham, Elihu, 39.
 Benham, John, 3, 39, (2) 74.
 Benham, Joseph, 74.
 Benham, Mary, 39.
 Benham, Sarah, 74, 75, 78.
 Benham, Triphena, (2) 39, 105.
 Benham, Winifred, (2) 74.
 Bennett, Abigail, 8, 10, 18.
 Berry, Thomas, 2nd, 103.
 Bigelow, Mary, 97.
 Billings, Persis, 103.
 Bingham, Lemuel, 104.
 Birnie, Martha Noyes, 104.
 Birnie, William, 104.
 Bishop, Abigail, 8, 10, 18, 28, 104.
 Bishop, Calvin, 43.
 Bishop, Elizabeth, 10.
 Bishop, Hannah, 8, 28, 29, 104.
 Bishop, James, 8, (2) 10, (2) 18.
 Bishop, Jay, 8.
 Bishop, Joy, 8.
 Bishop, Maria, 55.
 Bishop, Miriam, (3) 8.
 Bishop, Rebecca, 43.
 Bishop, Ruth, (2) 18.
 Bishop, Samuel, 28.
 Bishop, Willet, 28.
 Blakeslee, Samuel, Jr., 15.
 Blakeslee, Thomas, Sr., 15.
 Blakeslee, Tilly, (2) 15.
 Bliss, Dolinda, 80.
 Bliss, Thomas, 80.
 Blois, Samuel, 43.
 Bockhoven, Hannah, 61.
 Bodge, G. M., 101.
 Bottom, Sylvania, 87, 105.
 Bourbon, Isabel de, 63.
 Bourbon, Maria Isabella F., 63.
 Boynton, William, 105.
 Brackett, Hezekiah, 105.
 Bradley, Abraham, 5.
 Bradley, A. I., 37.
 Bradley, Benjamin, 6.
 Bradley, Charles, 50, 51.
 Bradley, John, 20.
 Bradley, Lydia, (2) 29, 30.

Bradley, Mary W., 37.
 Bradley, Moses, 19.
 Bradley, Phineas, 20-21.
 Bradley, Samuel, 15.
 Bradley, Sarah, 6.
 Bradley, Susanna, 17, 21.
 Brewster, Grace, 86, 104.
 Brinsmead, (2) 34.
 Bristol, Benjamin, 9, 23, 105.
 Bristol, Eunice, 9.
 Bristol, Sybil, 23.
 Brockett, Catherine, 39.
 Brocklebank, Samuel, 102.
 Bronson, Benjamin, 68.
 Bronson, Jeanette, 68.
 Brooks, Dorcas, 14, 49, 104.
 Brooks, Martha, (2) 14.
 Brooks, Moses, 14, 104.
 Brown, 106.
 Brown, Appelina, 41.
 Brown, Eunice, 41.
 Brown, Irving, 41.
 Brown, James, 41.
 Brown, Rosanna, 41.
 Brown, Sarah, 45, 46.
 Buck, Daniel, 103.
 Burgess, J. E., 95.
 Burgess, Mary, 95.
 Burnham, Benjamin, 105.
 Burnham, Joanna, 104.
 Burr, Abigail, 9.
 Burr, David, 13.
 Bushnell, A. B., 105.
 Bushnell, Richard, 104.
 Butcher, Elizabeth, 4.
 Butler, Hannah, (2) 89.
 Butler, John, (3) 89.
 Butler, Sarah, 55.
 Campbell, Mary, 87.
 Candee, Amy, 53.
 Candee, Anna, 52.
 Candee, Betsey, 52.
 Candee, Caleb, 52.
 Candee, Gideon, 53.
 Candee, Sarah, 31, 53.
 Cardwell, Polly, 104.
 Carlos, Don, (2) 64.
 Carning, Ann Eliza, 61.
 Carrington, Alling, 104.
 Carrington, Lydia, 26, (2) 44, 104.
 Castle, Sarah, 33, 38, 80.
 Caulkins, Miss, 30, 81.
 Caulkins, Pember, 104.
 Chadwick, Caroline E., 105.
 Chamberlain, Thankful, (2) 18.
 Chaplin, Benjamin, 85.
 Chaplin, Mary, 85, 103.
 Chaplin, Tamison, 85, 104.
 Chapman, Joseph, 104.
 Chatterton, Mary, 77.
 Chatterton, Wait, 15.
 Chidsey, James, 4.
 Church, Benj., 12.
 Church, Sarah, 12.
 Clark, 34, (2) 35, 52.
 Clark, Daniel, (2) 34.
 Clark, Elias, 33, 34.
 Clark, Mary, 33, 34, 37.
 Clark, Nelson, 51, 52.
 Clark, Newton, (2) 36.
 Clark, Patience, 29, 50, 103.
 Clark, Samuel, 33, 34.
 Clark, Thomas Newton, 33, 35.
 Clarke, Elizabeth, 94.
 Clarke, William, 94.
 Clayton, Rebecca, 94.
 Cleveland, Abigail, 103.

Cogswell, Jr., Edmund J., 95.
 Cogswell, Gideon, 95.
 Cogswell, Lucilla S., 95.
 Cogswell, Mary E., 95.
 Cogswell, William H., 95.
 Colburn, Esther, (2) 104.
 Colcord, Jr., Edward, 102.
 Cole, Thomas N., 35.
 Collins, Ann, 15.
 Conkling, David, 105.
 Conant, 98.
 Cook, ———, 91.
 Cook, Abigail, 15.
 Cook, Deborah, 22.
 Cook, Ebenezer, 22.
 Cook, Huldah, 87.
 Cook, Lucy, (2) 91.
 Cook, Mary, 105.
 Cook, Moses, 87.
 Cook, Samuel, 15, 27.
 Cooke, Samuel, 15, 27.
 Cooley, Lucy, 104.
 Cooper, John, 1.
 Cooper, Sarah, 14.
 Couch, Eunice, 20-21.
 Couch, Lois, 104.
 Couch, Simeon, 20.
 Couch, Timothy, 104.
 Cowles, Sarah, 43.
 Cowles, Timothy J., 43.
 Cox, Leah, 107.
 Crawford, Sarah, 19.
 Crawford, John, (2) 8.
 Crawford, Sarah, (2) 8, 19.
 Crayfoot, Sarah, 19.
 Creelman, Harriet, 94.
 Crook, Anna, 42.
 Crook, Elijah, 42.
 Cummings, ———, 94.
 Cummings, John, 87.
 Cummings, Nancy Cordelia, 87.
 Cummings, Sarah Ann, 94.
 Curtis, Abel, 24.
 Curtis, Benjamin, 24-25.
 Curtis, Damaris, 24, (2) 40.
 Curtis, David, 23.
 Curtis, Eldad, 105.
 Curtis, Eunice, 23.
 Curtis, Miriam, 24.
 Curtis, Rebecca, 19, 79, 80.
 Curtis, Stephen, 49.
 Curtis, Susanna, 24, 25, 105.
 Daniels, Mary, 21.
 Dart, Mary, 105.
 Davenport, Abraham, 38.
 Davenport, Mrs., 38.
 Davis, Lydia, 82.
 Dennison, Abigail, 105.
 Dennison, Sally, 97.
 Dewey, Chester, 56, 71.
 Dewey, Sarah Olivia, 71.
 DeWolfe, Nathan, 93.
 DeWolfe, Sarah, 93.
 Dickerman, Abraham, 6.
 Dickerman, Eleanor, 6.
 Dickerman, Joseph, 8-9.
 Dickerman, Lois, 8-9.
 Doolittle, Laura, 39.
 Doolittle, Mary, 79.
 Dorman, Elizabeth, 40.
 Dorman, Joel, 40.
 Dorman, Joseph, 26.
 Dorman, Mabel, (2) 26, 40, 104.
 Dorman, Sarah, 26.
 Douglas, Olive, 105.
 Dow, Josiah, 106, 108.
 Downes, Abiah, 46, 47.

Downs, Isaac, 41.
 Downs, Mabel, 41.
 Dozier, Isaac, 58.
 Dozier, Sylvia C., 58.
 DuSecoy, Susanna, 78.
 Edwards, Tryntie, 74, 77.
 Edwards, Wm., 74, 77.
 Eldridge, Lucy, 104.
 Ellicock, Anthony, 5.
 Ellicock, Martha, 16-17.
 Ellicock, Mary, (2) 5.
 Ellicock, Thomas, 16.
 Elwood, Charles Stephen, 55.
 Elwood, Emily Elizabeth, 55.
 Elwood, Joseph, 54-55.
 Elwood, Joseph Arthur, 55.
 Elwood, Marietta Frances, 55.
 Elwood, Sarah Ann, 54-55.
 Elwood, Susan Jane, 55.
 Elwood, William Oscar, 55.
 Ely, Elizabeth, (2) 92, 103.
 Ely, Isaac, 97.
 Ely, Jacob, (2) 91.
 Ely, James, 89.
 Ely, Lois, 91.
 Ely, Lucy, 90, (2) 91.
 Ely, Mary, 93.
 Ely, Richard, 93.
 Ely, William, 90, 91, 103.
 Erickson, Aaron, 61.
 Erickson, Caroline, 61, 80, 116.
 Erickson, Hannah, 61.
 Fabrique, David, 49.
 Farnsworth, Joel, 94.
 Farrington, Joseph, 39.
 Farrington, Tryphena, 39.
 Fay, Reuben, 103.
 Fenn, William, 36.
 Field, Eunice, 97.
 Fitch, Jr., Jabez, 104.
 Fitch, James Edwin, 56, (2) 58.
 Fitch, Lydia, 103.
 Fitch, Mary, 87, 104.
 Fitch, Mary Perkins, 68.
 Fitch, Susanna, 105.
 Ford, Daniel, 11, 18.
 Ford, Elizabeth, (2) 10-11.
 Ford, Hannah, 11-12.
 Ford, Isaac, 46, 50, (2) 51.
 Ford, John, 25.
 Ford, Mary, (2) 11, 18.
 Ford, Matthew, 11.
 Ford, Samuel, 10, 11, 12, (2) 48.
 Ford, Samuel, 10, 11, 12, (2) 48.
 Ford, Sarah, 12, 25.
 Fowler, Capt., 6.
 Fowler, Henry, 92.
 Fowler, John, 6.
 Fowler, Mark, 6.
 Fowler, Mary White, 92.
 Fox, Esther, (2) 31.
 Fox, Jabez, (2) 104.
 French, Samuel, 107.
 French, Sarah, (2) 38.
 Frishmuth, John C. W., Jr., 68.
 Frishmuth, John C. W., 3rd, 68.
 Frishmuth, Mary B. F., 68.
 Fuller, John, 103.
 Fuller, Mary, 86.
 Fuller, Sarah, 86.
 Gardner, Joseph, 101, 102.
 Garman, Edward, 20-21.
 Garman, Patience, 20-21.
 Garretse, Antje, 78.
 Garretse, Jannette, 78.
 Gates, Hannah, 84, 105.
 Geer, Zilpha, 103.

Gibbs, Elizabeth, 104.
 Giddings, Elisha, 21, 105.
 Giddings, Susanna, 21.
 Gilbert, ———, 20.
 Gilbert, David, 7.
 Gilbert, Experience, 7.
 Gilbert, Joseph, 32.
 Gilbert, Mabel, 32.
 Gilbert, Mathew, 7.
 Gilbert, Stephen, 20.
 Gilbert, Thomas, (2) 19.
 Ginna, Elizabeth T., 69.
 Glover, ———, 10.
 Glover, Anna, 104.
 Glover, John, 23.
 Goddard, Levi H., 99.
 Goddard, Sarah Douglas, 99.
 Goodspeed, Nath., 103.
 Gorrets, Annetje, 76.
 Gouchio, Charles, 96.
 Gouchio, Elizabeth M. P., 96.
 Gouchio, Elizabeth Tupper, 96.
 Gouchio, Fannie O'D., 96.
 Gouchio, Flora Beh, 96.
 Gouchio, George Frederick, 96.
 Gouchio, Isabel H., 96.
 Gouchio, Mary St. Croix, 96.
 Grant, President, 63.
 Green, Kezia, 104.
 Grilly, Clarinda, 38, 67, 68.
 Grilly, Henry, 42.
 Grilly, Rosanna Leva, 42.
 Guernsey, Amos, 19.
 Guernsey, Thankful, 19.
 Gurowski, Count de, 66.
 Gurowski, Countess de, 63.
 Haf, Laurens Jurianse, 76.
 Hale, Lorenzo Dow, 69.
 Hale, Lydia Sheffield, 69.
 Hall, Clarissa, 88.
 Hall, Horace, 54.
 Hall, Phebe, 21.
 Hall, Thomas, 21.
 Hall, William D., 54.
 Hamilton, Hannah, 14.
 Hamilton, Laura M. A., 56, 68.
 Hamilton, Samuel, 14.
 Hamilton, Sarah Butler, 68.
 Hamilton, William J., 56, 68.
 Hanford, ———, 35.
 Hanford, Laura, 36-37.
 Hanford, William, 37.
 Harding, James M., 68.
 Harger, Sarah, 21, 104.
 Harris, James DeL., 95.
 Harris, John, 85.
 Harris, William W., 84.
 Harrison, Sarah, 27.
 Harrison, William, 27, 105.
 Hatch, Azubah, 97.
 Hayes, Israel, 44.
 Hayes, Joseph, 97.
 Hayes, Malinda, 43.
 Hayward, Elizabeth, (2) 8.
 Hayward, Thomas, 8.
 Heine, Jr., Andrew, (2) 36.
 Henschman, Daniel, 101.
 Hendricksen, Tryntie, (2) 77.
 Henerig, Tryntie, 74, 77, 80.
 Heward, Elizabeth, 7, 8.
 Hewes, David, 48.
 Hewes, Joshua, 102.
 Hickox, ———, 48.
 Hickox, Ithiel, 35, (2) 36.
 Hickox, Nathan, (4) 48.
 Hickox, Nathaniel, 48.
 Hickox, Reuben, (3) 48.

Hide, Jedediah, 104.
 Hill, Abigail, (3) 13.
 Hill, Daniel, 13, 55.
 Hill, Electa, 55.
 Hill, John, 48.
 Hill, Julia Sophia, (2) 55, 80.
 Hill, Susanna, 13.
 Hill, William H., 85.
 Hilliard, Benjamin, 102.
 Hine, Jr., Andrew, (2) 36.
 Hine, Joel, (3) 30, 104.
 Hine, Martha, 41.
 Hine, Mary, (2) 30.
 Hipkins, Elizabeth, (2) 10, 11.
 Hitchcock, Abiah, 16.
 Hitchcock, Abigail, (2) 58.
 Hitchcock, Anna, 20.
 Hitchcock, Anne, 6.
 Hitchcock, Dan, 20.
 Hitchcock, Ebenezer, 6.
 Hitchcock, Esther, 31, 54.
 Hitchcock, John, 16.
 Hitchcock, Mary, (2) 16.
 Hitchcock, Nathaniel, 6.
 Hitchcock, Rebecca, 6.
 Hitchcock, Samuel, 16.
 Holcomb, Jr., O., 105.
 Hosley, Deny, 89.
 Horton, John, 12, 51.
 Hotchkiss, Charlotte, 38.
 Hotchkiss, Daniel, 17.
 Hotchkiss, Eleanor, 15.
 Hotchkiss, Hannah, 24, 26.
 Hotchkiss, Jacob, 26, 104.
 Hotchkiss, Josiah, Jr., 8, 23, 24.
 Hotchkiss, Julius, 60.
 Hotchkiss, Mary, 26.
 Hotchkiss, Melissa, 60.
 Hotchkiss, Mercy, 17.
 Hotchkiss, Molly, 67.
 Hotchkiss, Obadiah, 16-17.
 Hotchkiss, Ruth, 50, 69, 105.
 Hotchkiss, Sally, 69.
 Hotchkiss, Sarah, 8, 23.
 Hotchkiss, Solomon, 15, 103.
 Hotchkiss, Susanna, 17.
 How, Anna, (2) 10.
 Howard, Eleanor, 104.
 Howell, James, 25.
 Howell, Timothy, 25.
 Hubbard, Leverett, 25.
 Hubbard, Mary, 104.
 Hubbard, Mr., 102.
 Hunniwell, Hannah, 13, 27.
 Hunniwell, Stephen, 13, 27.
 Hunt, Abigail, 109.
 Huntley, Hoel, 100.
 Huntington, B., 103.
 Isley, James, 94.
 Isley, Mary, 94.
 Ingles, Bishop, 95.
 Isabella, Princess, 66.
 Isabella, Queen, 63, (3) 64, 66.
 Ives, Enos, 22.
 Jacobs, Leander, 57.
 Jacobs, Mary E., 57.
 Jacobus, Donald L., 73.
 Jans, Sara, 77.
 Jansen, Aafye, 77.
 Jansen, Antje, 77-78.
 Jansen, Benjamin, 76, (3) 78.
 Jansen, Cornelis, 77-78-79.
 Jansen, Hendrick, 76.
 Jansen, Jacob, (2) 77, (2) 78.
 Jansen, Jan, (2) 77.
 Jansen, Johanna, 78.
 Jansen, John, 77.

Jansen, Judith, 77.
 Jansen, Lambert, 76, (2) 77, (2) 78.
 Jansen, Maria, 79.
 Jansen, Rachel, 79.
 Jansen, Reyne, 78.
 Jansen, Rutger, 76.
 Jansen, Sarah, (2) 77, 79.
 Jansen, Stintie, 77.
 Jansen, Winnefred, 77.
 Jansen, Wouter, 74, 76, 77.
 Jansen, Wyntie, 78.
 Jaquith, Elizabeth, 81.
 Jaquith, Henry, 81.
 Jeffress, Caroline E., 70, 119.
 Jeffress, Carolyn, 70, 119.
 Jeffress, Thornton, 70, 119.
 Jenks, Elizabeth A., 70.
 Jenner, Antje, (2) 78.
 Jenner, Arentje, 78.
 Jenner, Elsie, 78.
 Jenner, Elsy, 78.
 Jenner, John, (4) 78.
 Jenner, Lambert, (3) 78.
 Jenner, Maria, 78.
 Jenner, Sarah, (3) 78.
 Jenner, William, (2) 78.
 Jewett, Polly, 105.
 Jewett, Sarah, 105.
 Johnson, Anna, 19, 20, 73, 74, (2) 78, 79, 80, 103.
 Johnson, Asa, (2) 79.
 Johnson, Benjamin, 20, (2) 79.
 Johnson, Cornelius, (3) 79, 80.
 Johnson, Daniel, 9.
 Johnson, David, 4.
 Johnson, Derieke, 73.
 Johnson, Elizabeth, 79.
 Johnson, Elsie, 78.
 Johnson, Eunice, 49.
 Johnson, Hannah, 14.
 Johnson, Isaac, 6.
 Johnson, Jacob, 74, (5) 75, 76, 78.
 Johnson, Jan, 79.
 Johnson, Jeremiah, 73.
 Johnson, Jesse, 27, 79, 104.
 Johnson, John, (3) 74.
 Johnson, Lambert, (2) 19, 21, (7) 74, (5) 75, (3) 79, 80.
 Johnson, Lucy, 27.
 Johnson, Lyman, 80.
 Johnson, Mabel, 12, 25.
 Johnson, Mary, 79.
 Johnson, Oliver, 104.
 Johnson, Rebecca, 18, 21, 22, 79, 103.
 Johnson, Richard, (2) 73.
 Johnson, Jr., Samuel, 12, 25.
 Johnson, Sarah, 6, 21, 74.
 Johnson, Susanna, 13.
 Johnson, Thomas, 13, (3) 73, 105.
 Johnson, Tryntie, 74.
 Johnson, Walter, 73, (5) 74, (5) 75, (2) 77, 79.
 Johnson, William, 6, (4) 73.
 Johnson, Jr., William, 6.
 Johnson, Wingle, 73.
 Johnson, Wyntie, 78.
 Johnsons, Dutch, 73.
 Jones, Ariel, 97.
 Jones, Demis, 97.
 Judd, Isaac, 59.
 Judd, Mittie, 59.
 Judd, Rosana, 41-42.
 Judson, Charles A., 37.
 Julianse, Laurens, 75, (2) 76.
 Kennedy, Ann, 105.
 King, Winifred, 74.
 Kingsley, Bethia, 104.

Kinne, ———, (3) 35.
 Kinney, ———, (2) 35, 37.
 Kinsman, John, 105.
 Kinsman, Sarah, 104.
 Lamphire, Isaac, (2) 100.
 Lamphire, Sarah, (2) 100.
 Latham, Eunice, 82.
 Lathrop, Anna, 104.
 Lathrop, Jedediah, 103.
 Lathrop, Joseph, 104.
 Lathrop, Septimus, 103.
 Leach, Silence, 105.
 Lee, John, 86.
 Lee, Mary, 86, 105.
 Leek, Hannah, (3) 27.
 Leek, John, 27.
 Leonard, Jeremiah, 104.
 Lewis, Charles H., 63.
 Lewis, Elizabeth, 79.
 Lewis, John, 55.
 Linds, Samuel, 103.
 Lines, Betsey, (2) 51.
 Lines, Ebenezer, 9.
 Lines, Jr., James, 38.
 Lines, Joseph, 61.
 Lines, Juliette O., 61.
 Lines, Ruth, 9.
 Lines, Sarah, 26.
 Littleton, Daniel, 43.
 Loomer, Elijah, 96.
 Loomer, Margaret, 96.
 Loomis, Elizabeth, 105.
 Loomis, Lois, 103.
 Loomis, Lydia, 103.
 Lord, Sarah, 91.
 Lounsbury, Elias, 42.
 Lounsbury, John, 9, 105.
 Lounsbury, Josiah, 9.
 Lounsbury, Mary, 42.
 Love, Jr., Samuel, 103.
 Lovett, Jr., Samuel, 104.
 Lowly, ———, (2) 53.
 Luis, King, 63.
 Lunt, Hannah, 109.
 Lunt, Hannah, 101.
 Lunt, Jane, 101, 109.
 Maarlín, Hendrick, 78.
 Malsworth, Lydia, 100, 104.
 Mambrut, Lady, 79.
 Mambrut, Sarah, 79.
 Manley, Olive, 103.
 Manning, John, 105.
 Marlin, Aeltje, 78.
 Marlin, Anna, 78.
 Marston, Mary, 107.
 Marvin, ———, 91.
 Marvin, Sarah, (2) 91.
 Mason, Daniel, 6.
 Mather, ———, 97.
 Mather, Betty, 93.
 Mathews, Benjamin, 45, 105.
 Mathews, Sarah, 45.
 McConnell, Marjorie O., 68.
 McConnell, Newlin, 68.
 McCrease, Lydia, 107.
 McMahon, ———, 35.
 McThom, Robert, 105.
 Merriam, Elizabeth, (2) 8.
 Merriam, Mehitabel, 23, 103.
 Merriam, Samuel, (3) 8, 9, (2) 23.
 Merriman, Anna, 39.
 Merriman, Joel, 39.
 Mersereux, Estienne, 79.
 Mersereux, Marie, 79.
 Merwin, Miles, 105.
 Miles, Damaris, 24.
 Miles, Elizabeth, (2) 27, 28.
 Miles, Jr., John, 103.
 Miles, Joseph, 28.
 Miles, Simeon, 23.
 Miller, Damaris, (2) 40, 104.
 Minard, Martha, (2) 100.
 Minard, Timothy, (2) 100.
 Minor, Electa, 55.
 Minor, Eunice, 27, (2) 45.
 Minor, Polly, 54.
 Minor, Shadrach, 27, (2) 45.
 Mitchell, ———, (2) 48.
 Mitchell, Elnathan, (2) 48.
 Mitchell, S. H., 37.
 Mix, Caleb, 105.
 Montague, Mary, 71.
 Montgomery, H., 104.
 Moore, Betsy, 89.
 Moore, Letitia, 89.
 Moore, Mary, 87.
 Moore, Truman, 89.
 Moore, Willard, 87.
 Morris, Rebecca, 6.
 Morris, William, 49.
 Moseley, Elizabeth Rogers, 99.
 Moseley, Seth Hamilton, 99.
 Moss, Elizabeth, 32-33.
 Moulthrop, Phebe, (2) 23.
 Moulthrop, Samuel, 23.
 Moulthrop, Sarah, 23.
 Munson, Abigail, 47.
 Munson, David, 47.
 Munson, Elizabeth, (2) 14.
 Munson, John, 14, 48.
 Munson, Sarah, 14.
 Nagle, Ina Jarvis, 69.
 Nash, Father, 92.
 Nash, & Rutherford, 96.
 Nason, Shua, 107.
 Nettleton, Nathan, (2) 38.
 Nettleton, Polly, 54.
 Nettleton, Sarah, (2) 38.
 Newton, Enoch, 47.
 Northrup, Althea G., 57.
 Northrup, Hannah, 57.
 Northrup, William, 57.
 Noyes, Abby B., 99.
 Noyes, John, 100.
 Oakes, Edward, 102.
 Oakley, Clara, 54.
 Oberteuffer, Dorothea, 68.
 Oberteuffer, Herman Freytag, 68.
 Oberteuffer, Mary Butler, 68.
 Oberteuffer, Mary Perkins, 68.
 Oberteuffer, Mildred, 68.
 Olds, Lucinda, 39.
 Olds, William, 39.
 Orcutt, ———, 17.
 Osborn, Samuel, 60.
 Osborn, Sarah, 21.
 Pardee, ———, 88.
 Pardee, Benjamin, 27, 88.
 Pardee, Ellen, 87.
 Pardee, Harriet, 88.
 Pardee, Samuel H., 88.
 Pardee, Sylvania, 88.
 Parker, Daniel, 24.
 Parker, Fannie, 39.
 Parker, Lydia, 7.
 Parker, Miriam, 24.
 Pearson, Mary, 93.
 Peck, Benjamin, 93.
 Peck, Cyrus, 93.
 Peck, Daniel, 51.
 Peck, Ebenezer, 24, 26.
 Peck, Elizabeth, 93.
 Peck, Eunice, 46-47.
 Peck, Hannah, 24, 26.

Peck, Joseph, 28, 103.
 Peck, Lois, 54, 60.
 Peck, Mary, 24-25.
 Peck, Rachel, (2) 26.
 Peck, Jr., Stephen, 46-47.
 Pierce, Ida, 62.
 Perry, Nathaniel, 36.
 Peters, Kenira, (2) 76.
 Peters, Weintie, (3) 76.
 Philbrick, Bathjar, 106.
 Philbrick, Mary, 106.
 Phillips, Mary, 83.
 Plaisted, George F., 101.
 Platt, Daniel G., 36.
 Porter, Elzur, 102.
 Potter, ———, 12.
 Potter, Aaron, 47.
 Potter, David, 47, 50.
 Potter, Joel, 47.
 Potter, Lemuel, 26, 106.
 Potter, Rachel, 26.
 Powers, Gertrude Hannah, 70.
 Powers, Jessie Fassett, 70.
 Powers, John Craig, 70.
 Pratt, ———, 97.
 Pratt, Sarah, 93.
 Prindle, Elijah, 39.
 Prindle, Elizabeth, 39.
 Pumpelly, Sarah Antoinette, 61, 69.
 Punchard, Mehtitable, 7.
 Punchard, William, 7.
 Purchas, Mary, 52.
 Putnam, Cornelius, 103.
 Putnam, David, 103.
 Ransom, John, 97.
 Ransom, Mary, 97.
 Rathbun, William, 89.
 Reid, Gideon E., 95.
 Reid, Ruth A., 95.
 Remele, Julia Ann, 88.
 Remele, William R., 88.
 Rice, Justus, 24.
 Rice, Lois, 24.
 Richardson, Edward, 84.
 Ripley, Gamaliel, 104.
 Roberts, James A., 108.
 Robbins, Lizzie, 62.
 Rogers, Eunice, 100, 103.
 Rogers, William, 102.
 Root, Althea, 92.
 Root, Ruluff, 92.
 Ross, Mary, 85.
 Rossiter, Erastus, 104.
 Row, Hannah, 27.
 Rowe, Huldah, 107.
 Royce, Hannah, 74.
 Royce, Joanna, 74, 77.
 Royce, Nehemiah, 74.
 Russell, Ann, (2) 17.
 Russell, Elizabeth, 26.
 Russell, Hannah, 104.
 Russell, Mary, (2) 14.
 Russell, Nicholas, (2) 14, 26, 103.
 Russell, Sr., Nicholas, 14.
 Rustine, Elizabeth, 94.
 Rustine, John, 94.
 Rutherford, Henry, 96.
 Rutherford, Phebe, 96.
 Rys, Joanna, 74.
 Safford, Hannah, 84, 103.
 Sanford, Dinah, 12, 25.
 Sanford, Daniel, 12, 25.
 Sanford, Elizabeth, 28.
 Sanford, Linus, 88.
 Sanford, Peleg, 28, 103.
 Sanford, Sally, 88.
 Scoville, Chester, 67.

Scoville, Minerva, 67.
 Scoville, Rev. Mr., 55.
 Secoy, Susanna Du, 78.
 Seymour, Mabel, 105.
 Shaw, Lucretia, 103.
 Shepard, James, 73-74.
 Sherman, John, 103.
 Sibley, Jr., J., 104.
 Skidmore, Elnathan, 91.
 Skidmore, Eunice, (2) 91.
 Sleeper, Elizabeth, 107.
 Smith, ———, 91.
 Smith, E. Darwin, 56.
 Smith, Eliza Ann, 55.
 Smith, Erastus T., 56.
 Smith, Irene, 97.
 Smith, John, 3, 4, 15, (2) 34, 55.
 Smith, Lois, 103.
 Smith, Lucy, (2) 91.
 Smith, Lydia Sheffield, 69.
 Smith, Mary, 39, 40, 104.
 Smith, Sarah, (2) 12.
 Smith, Stephen, 7.
 Smith, Thankful, 18, (2) 31, 105.
 Smith, Thomas, 81.
 Smith & Co., E. F., 116.
 Smith, Perkins & Co., 116.
 Snyder, Rev. Mr., 56.
 Spencer, Hannah, 101.
 Spencer, Isaac, 101.
 Sperry, ———, (2) 9, 12.
 Sperry, Abigail, 12-13.
 Sperry, Alling, 51.
 Sperry, David, 13, 103.
 Sperry, Demas, 41.
 Sperry, Dinah, 22, 103.
 Sperry, Ebenezer, 12.
 Sperry, Elizabeth, 41.
 Sperry, Hannah, (2) 12, 16, 25.
 Sperry, Isaac, 12, 16, 25.
 Sperry, Jacob, 29, (3) 30, 105.
 Sperry, John, 6, 13.
 Sperry, Lydia, 50, 103.
 Sperry, Mabel, (2) 53.
 Sperry, Moses, 4, 16.
 Sperry, Sarah, 6, 13, 29, (2) 30.
 Stapler, John, 105.
 Starr, Chris., 105.
 Startin, Elizabeth, 90-91.
 Startin, Samuel, 90-91.
 Stendham, ———, 3.
 Stendman, ———, 3.
 Sterling, Lydia, 97.
 Stilson, Eli, 43.
 Stilson, Joseph, 42, (3) 43.
 Stilson, Josiah, (3) 43.
 Stilson, Mercy, 42, (2) 43.
 Stilwell, Jan, 73.
 Stilwell, Joachim, 78.
 Stilwell, Richard, 78.
 Stoddard, Lucinda, 103.
 Story, Samuel, 100.
 Streeter, Jason, 88.
 Streeter, Nancy, 88.
 Summers, John, 17.
 Sutherland, Hannah, 57.
 Sutton, Thomas, 78.
 Swett, Capt., 102.
 Taylor, Elizabeth, 103.
 Terrel, Jesse, 27.
 Terrel, Mabel, 27.
 Thomas, Caleb, 7.
 Thomas, Daniel, 5.
 Thomas, Ebenezer D., 41.
 Thomas, Gershom, 26, 104.
 Thomas, Israel, 41.
 Thomas, James, 16.

Thomas, John, 7, (2) 11, 12.
 Thomas, Josiah, 25.
 Thomas, Lydia, 7.
 Thomas, Martha, 41.
 Thomas, Mary, 41-42.
 Thomas, Rebecca, 5, 7, 16, 21.
 Thomas, Samuel, 21, 79.
 Thomas, Sarah, 41.
 Thompson, Daniel, 46.
 Thompson, Esther, 24, 105.
 Thompson, Gideon, 22.
 Thompson, Hannah, 28, 29, 47.
 Thompson, John, 5, (2) 9.
 Thompson, Rebecca, 5.
 Thompson, Samuel, 9.
 Thompson, Thaddeus, 28, 29, 46, 47.
 Thompson, Timothy, 24.
 Thompson, William, 9.
 Thorp, Mrs. John, 92.
 Throop, Eunice, (3) 43.
 Tindall, Emma, 92.
 Titus, —, 34.
 Titus, Moses, 34.
 Todd, Thomas, 104.
 Tole, Amaryllis, 43.
 Tomlinson, Abraham, 5, 12.
 Tomlinson, David, 49.
 Tomlinson, Mary, 5.
 Towle, Caleb, 102.
 Tracey, Joshua, 87, 105.
 Trift, Lydia, 105.
 Trowbridge, Elizabeth, 27.
 Tucker, Calista Eliza, 88.
 Tucker, Reuben F., 88.
 Turner, Ann, 103.
 Turner, Emma J., 96.
 Turner, Jerusha, 18, (2) 32.
 Turner, William, 96.
 Tuttle, Anna, 31.
 Tuttle, Electa, 42.
 Tuttle, Eli, 31.
 Tuttle, Elizabeth, 31.
 Tuttle, Hannah, 32.
 Tuttle, Jerusha, (2) 33.
 Tuttle, Jonathan, (2) 48.
 Tuttle, Joseph, 31.
 Tuttle, Jotham, 31.
 Tuttle, Thankful A., 31.
 Tuttle, Uri, 42.
 Van der Bosch, Anna J., 80.
 Van der Bosch, Jacobus, 76.
 Van de Bosch, Jan Wouter, 75, (4) 76, 80.
 Van der Bosch, Judith, 76.
 Van de Bosch, Lambert Wouters, 80.
 Van der Bosch, Wouter, 76.
 Van der Bosch, Wouter Jansen, 79.
 Van Namen, Evert, 74, (2) 77, 78.
 Van Namen, Jennekin, 78.
 Van Namen, Winefrut, 74.
 Vaughn, John Russell, 88.
 Vaughn, Sylvania Eleanor, 88.
 Wakeley, Eunice, 91.
 Walcott, John, 6.
 Walcott, Sarah, 6.

Walton, Clarissa, 7.
 Warner, Daniel, 43.
 Warner, Elizabeth, 18.
 Warner, Ephraim, 18.
 Warner, Sarah, 7-8.
 Warren, Isaac, 59.
 Warren, Leonora, 59.
 Waterman, Mary, 104.
 Watson, Benjamin, 61.
 Watson, John, 9, 12.
 Wauterzen, Jan, 77.
 Way, Mary M., 103.
 Weed, Parsons & Co., 85.
 Welding, Sarah, 94.
 Welding, Watson, 94.
 Wheeler, Hannah, 41.
 Wheeler, Moses, 41.
 White, Sarah, 104.
 Whitehead, Samuel, 3.
 Wickes, Berenice, 70.
 Wickes, Henry Van Wyck, 70.
 Wilcox, Jennie Mae, 69.
 Wild, Mary Nott, 71.
 Wilder, John, 84.
 Willard, Samuel, 85.
 Williams, Dorcas, 86, 105.
 Williams, John, 83.
 Williams, Theoda, 83.
 Willmott, John, 105.
 Wilmot, Jr., John, 21, 79.
 Wilmot, Rebecca, 21.
 Wilmott, —, 15.
 Wilmott, Benjamin, 15.
 Wilmott, Lydia, 10.
 Wilmott, Minerva, 67.
 Wilmott, William, 10.
 Winthrop, Jr., John, 52.
 Wood, Benjamin, 9.
 Wood, David, (2) 100.
 Wood, Eunice, 27, 44, 45, 105.
 Wood, Lydia, (2) 100.
 Woodbridge, Mary S., 99, 104.
 Woodbury, Isaac, 76.
 Woodruff, —, (2) 34, (2) 35.
 Woodruff, Benjamin, 51.
 Woodruff, Elijah, 34, (2) 35.
 Woodruff, Truman, 35.
 Woodward, Jr., John, 24.
 Woodward, Ruth, 24.
 Wooster, Eli, 43.
 Woodin, Huldah, (2) 38.
 Woodin, Joseph, 24.
 Woodin, Phebe, 24.
 Wouters, Antie, (2) 78.
 Wouters, Benjamin, 78.
 Wouters, Cornelis, 78.
 Wouters, Jacob, (2) 75, (3) 78.
 Wouters, Jan, (4) 75, 76.
 Wouters, John, 75.
 Wouters, Lambert, (2) 75.
 Wouters, Rutger, 75.
 Wouters, Ruth, 75.
 Wouters, Sara, 78.
 Wouters, Walter, (3) 75.

Total, 1,019.

INDEX

INDEX OF PLACES

- Albany, N. Y., 80, 85, 91.
 Albany County, N. Y., (2) 108.
 Alstead, N. H., 90.
 America, 75.
 Amersfoort, Holland, 76.
 Amherst, N. H., 102.
 Amity, Conn., 14, 20, 22, 23, 28, 30, 46,
 48, 50, 51, (5) 103, 104, 105.
 Andover, Conn., (2) 103.
 Annapolis, N. S., 94, 95.
 Annapolis County, N. S., 94.
 Annapolis Royal, N. S., 95, 96.
 Ann Arbor, Mich., 90.
 Ansonia, Conn., 51.
 Ashford, Conn., 81, (6) 85, 86, 103.
 Auburn, N. Y., 35, 37, (2) 57.
 Aylesford, N. S., (3) 93.
 Bantam, Conn., 79.
 Barcelona, Spain, 63.
 Barr, Conn., 105.
 Bedford, Mass., 102.
 Bedfordshire, Eng., 61.
 Belgium, 63.
 Bethany, Conn., 19, (2) 20, 22, 25, 31,
 33, 37, 38, (2) 40, 42, 43, 53, (2) 59,
 79, (7) 103, (2) 104.
 Bethlehem, Conn., 25, 42, (3) 43, 44, 55,
 103.
 Bladen's Brook, Conn., 18.
 Boston, Mass., 65, 74, 80, (2) 85, 102.
 Bozrah, Conn., 103, (2) 104, 105.
 Branford, (3) 75, (4) 76, 77.
 Bridgewater, Conn., 54, 102.
 Bridgewater, Vt., 97, 98.
 Bristol, Conn., 58.
 Brixham, Eng., 96.
 Brookfield, Conn., 54, 102.
 Brooklyn, Conn., (2) 103, 104.
 Brussels, Belgium, 63.
 Bunker Hill, Mass., 31, 52.
 Burlington, Conn., 40.
 Butternuts, N. Y., 92.
 California, 54.
 Canada, (3) 94.
 Canterbury, Conn., 81, (2) 86, (4) 87,
 (16) 103, (2) 104, 105.
 Canton, N. Y., 83.
 Carrington Cemetery, Conn., 53, 59.
 Castleton, Conn., 31.
 Cayuga County, N. Y., 35.
 Charlton, Mass., 106.
 Chatham, Conn., 104.
 Chebacco, Mass., 84, 89.
 Cheshire, Conn., 14, 20, 23, 31, 44, 49,
 50, 103, 105.
 Cheshire County, N. H., 90.
 Chestnut Hill, Conn., 9, 11.
 Cincinnati, O., 85.
 Church Hill, Conn., 33, 35.
 Claremont, N. H., 43.
 Clarence, N. S., 94.
 Cleveland, O., (2) 88.
 Clubb, Conn., 23, 46.
 Club Cove, Conn., 6.
 Club Field, Conn., 15.
 Columbus, N. Y., 42.
 Columbus, O., 88.
 Connecticut, (2) 57, (3) 72, (2) 73, (3)
 80, 85, 89.
 Connecticut River, Conn., 89.
 Cornwall, Vt., 88.
 Cornwallis, N. S., 95.
 Cove Club, Conn., 6.
 Coventry, Conn., 100, (2) 103, (2) 105.
 Coventry, R. I., (2) 84.
 Cuoacoa, W. I., 84.
 Danbury, Conn., 61.
 Deerfield, Conn., 49.
 Denver, Colo., 69.
 Derby, Conn., 5, (3) 8, 12, (2) 17, 18,
 31, (2) 48, (3) 49, 52, 73.
 Devon, Eng., 96.
 Digby, N. S., 96.
 Durham, Conn., 13.
 Dutchess County, N. Y., (2) 108.
 East Hartland, Conn., 104.
 East Haven, Conn., 5, 39, 104.
 Eight-Mile River, Conn., 89, 90.
 Elizabeth, N. J., 80.
 Ely Burying Yard, Conn., 98.
 Enfield, Conn., 8.
 England, 65, 95, 96.
 Exeter, N. Y., (3) 92.
 Exeter, R. I., 84.
 Europe, 63.
 Fairfield, Conn., 9.
 Fairfield County, Conn., 37, 54.
 Fair Haven, Vt., 31, (2) 32, (3) 52.
 Falmouth, Jamaica, W. I., 95.
 Field, Club, Conn., 15.
 Field, Pine Rock, Conn., (2) 15.
 Flatbush, L. I., 74, (2) 75, (2) 76, (5)
 77.
 Fort Griswold, Groton, Conn., 83.
 France, 97.
 Franklin, Conn., 103.
 Frederickton, N. B., (2) 94.
 Fulton, Conn., 103, 104.
 Geneseo, N. Y., (5) 55, (7) 56, 60, 68,
 69, 71.
 Glenora, N. Y., 67.
 Grand Rapids, Mich., 69.
 Greene, N. Y., 85.
 Griswold, Conn., (5) 82, (4) 83.
 Groton, Conn., (5) 82, (4) 83.
 Groton Heights, Conn., 82, (3) 83, 84.
 Hadam, Conn., 7.
 Hadley, Mass., 13, (2) 22.
 Halifax, N. S., 95.
 Hamden, Conn., 32, 33, (2) 54, 105.
 Hamden Plain, Conn., 59.
 Hampton, Conn., 104.
 Hampton, N. H., 72, 102, 106, (2) 107,
 (2) 108.
 Hampton, N. Y., 39, 49.
 Hanover, Conn., (3) 87, (3) 103, (4)
 104, (7) 105.
 Hardwick, Conn., 103.
 Hartford, Conn., 58.
 Hartford County, Conn., 100.
 Hartford, Conn., 20, (5) 21, 103, (3) 104,
 (3) 105.
 Hartland, Vt., 97.
 Hartwick, Conn., 103.

Harwinton, Conn., 87, 91.
 Haverford, Pa., 68.
 Hawleyville, Conn., (3) 54.
 Haycock Plains, Conn., 9.
 Hebron, Conn., 100.
 Holden, Conn., 105.
 Holmes Race, Conn., 9.
 Horton, N. S., (3) 93, (3) 94, (2) 95.
 Hudson, N. Y., 55.
 Hulls Hill, Conn., 49.
 Hutchinson, Conn., 105.
 Ipswich, Mass., 52, (2) 80, (3) 81, 84.
 85, 86, (3) 89, 90, (3) 92, 99, 100.
 Italy, 62.
 Jamaica, W. I., 95.
 Judea, Conn., (2) 48.
 Kentville, N. S., 74.
 Kings County, N. S., (2) 93.
 Kings County, N. Y., 74.
 Lancaster, Mass., 102.
 Lebanon, Conn., 6, 105.
 LeMars, Iowa, 94.
 Lewiston, N. Y., 68.
 Lisbon, Conn., (3) 87, (5) 103, (18) 104,
 (11) 105.
 Lisbon, Portugal, (4) 63.
 Litchfield, Conn., 33, 44, 55, 56, 59, 69,
 71.
 Litchfield County, Conn., 20, (2) 33, 34,
 36, 43, 49, 57.
 Livingston County, N. Y., 60.
 London, Canada, 52.
 London, Eng., 65, 95.
 Lyme, Conn., 81, (6) 89, (4) 90, (3) 91,
 (3) 92, (4) 93, (2) 97, 98, (7) 100, (4)
 103, (4) 104, (3) 105.
 Madrid, Spain, 64, 66.
 Mansfield, Conn., 85, 103, 104.
 Marlborough, Mass., 102.
 Marvin Burying Yard, Conn., 90.
 Medfield, Mass., 102.
 Mendon, Mass., 101.
 Meriden, Conn., 24, 39, 40, (2) 103, 104,
 (2) 105.
 Middlebury, Conn., 55.
 Milford, Conn., 6, 11, 18, 36, 48.
 Montville, Conn., 100, 104.
 Morris, Conn., 104.
 Mount Archer, Lyme, Conn., 89.
 Mount Carmel, Conn., 33, 105.
 Naples, Italy, 62.
 Narragansett, (2) 102.
 Naugatuck, Conn., 59.
 Newark, N. J., 73.
 New Braintree, Conn., 103, 104.
 New Brunswick, (3) 94.
 Newbury, Mass., 72, 84, 101, (2) 109.
 Newburyport, Mass., 109.
 New England, 74, 80, 81.
 New Hampshire, 43, (2) 90.
 New Haven, Conn., (3) 3, (3) 4, 5, (3)
 6, 7, (4) 8, (2) 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, (2)
 14, (4) 15, (2) 16, 17, 18, 19, (3) 20,
 (2) 21, (3) 22, (2) 23, (2) 24, (4) 25,
 26, (2) 27, (3) 28, 29, (2) 30, 31, (5)
 32, (3) 33, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, (2)
 43, 46, (3) 47, (2) 49, 50, 51, 65, (4)
 73, 77, 80, (2) 103, 104, (5) 105.
 New Haven County, Conn., 9, 33, 39,
 40, (2) 48.
 New London, Conn., (3) 81, (3) 82, 84,
 90, (2) 98, 100, 103, (2) 104, 105.
 New Marlborough, N. Y., 91.
 New Milford, Conn., (3) 34, 36, 38.
 New York, 57, 72, 75, (4) 76, 77, 80, (3)
 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115.

New York State, 53, 72, 91, (6) 92, (2)
 108.
 North Haven, Conn., 8.
 Norwich, Conn., (4) 80, 81, 100, (6) 103,
 (21) 104, (6) 105.
 Oak Burying Ground, N. S., 93.
 Oblong, N. Y., 84.
 Ogdensburg, N. Y., (2) 71.
 Ohio, 65.
 Old Bound District, 54.
 Old Pond Hollow, 49.
 Omaha, Neb., 62.
 Orwell, Vt., (3) 87, (6) 88.
 Otsego County, N. Y., 92.
 Oxford, Conn., (2) 10, 40, (2) 49, 52, 53,
 60.
 Owego, N. Y., 69.
 Oyster Point, Conn., 20.
 Paris, France, (2) 62, 64, 65, (4) 66.
 Pawlet, Vt., (2) 87.
 Pennsylvania, 68.
 Penner, (?), 74.
 Petrolia, Canada, 94.
 Philadelphia, Pa., (6) 68.
 Pine Rock Field, Conn., (2) 15.
 Pittsfield, N. Y., 71.
 Plainfield, Conn., (2) 103, (2) 105.
 Pocasset, Mass., 101.
 Portage County, O., (3) 88.
 Port Hudson, N. Y., 12.
 Port Stanley, Canada, (2) 94.
 Portugal, 63.
 Preston, Conn., 81, (4) 84, (2) 103, 104,
 (2) 105.
 Quabaug, Mass., 102.
 Quaker Farm Purchase, 49.
 Quartier Latin, Paris, 62.
 Race-Holmes, Conn., 9.
 Randal Burying Ground, N. S., (2) 93.
 Rehoboth, Mass., 101.
 Richmond, N. Y., (2) 74.
 Rochester, N. Y., (2) 56, (6) 61, (5) 62,
 68, 69, (7) 70, (4) 71.
 Round Hill, Conn., (4) 9, 23.
 Rowley, Mass., 102.
 Roxbury, Conn., 55, (2) 56, 70.
 Roxbury Falls, Conn., 62.
 Sag Harbor, N. Y., 71.
 Salem, Conn., (2) 99.
 Salem, Mass., 101.
 Salisbury, 62.
 Sauquoit Creek, N. Y., 71.
 Scituate, R. I., (2) 84.
 Scotland, Conn., 104, 105.
 Sergeants' Rocks, Conn., 51.
 Shepang River, Conn., (2) 48.
 Somers, Conn., 103, 104.
 South Britain, Conn., 62.
 Souhegan West, 102.
 Southbury, Conn., 34, 49.
 South Hampton, Eng., 97.
 South Woodstock, Vt., 92, 97.
 Spain, (2) 63, 64, (2) 66.
 Sperry's Plains, Conn., 4.
 Stafford, Conn., 85.
 Stamford, Conn., 37.
 Stanford, Conn., (4) 76.
 Staten Island, N. Y., 74, (2) 75, (2) 77,
 (2) 78, 79.
 St. John, N. B., 94.
 St. John River, N. B., 94.
 St. Luke's Parish, N. S., 95.
 Stockbridge, Mass., 23.
 Stockholm, Sweden, 63.
 Stratfield, Conn., 15.
 Sudbury, 102.

Suffolk County, N. Y., 90.
 Susquehanna, 90.
 Sweden, 63.
 Syracuse, N. Y., (2) 57, (3) 64.
 Thaxstead, Eng., 52.
 Toledo, O., 70.
 Topsfield, Mass., (2) 65, 84, (2) 85, 101,
 (2) 102.
 Tor Bay, Eng., 96.
 Troy, N. Y., 71.
 Truro, N. S., (2) 94.
 Turvey, Eng., 61.
 Ulster County, N. Y., (6) 106.
 United States, 63, 64, 80.
 Utica, N. Y., 71, (2) 92.
 Virginia, 37, 57.
 Voluntown, Conn., (3) 84, 103, 104, 105.
 Wallingford, Conn., 5, (2) 8, 9, 10, 15,
 18, (5) 19, (2) 20, 21, (2) 22, (3) 23,
 (3) 24, (3) 25, 31, 33, 34, (2) 35, (3)
 39, (7) 40, 49, (2) 54, (2) 73, (5) 74,
 (2) 77, 78, (2) 79, (2) 103, 104, 105.
 Washington, Conn., (3) 33, (2) 34, (3)
 35, (2) 36, 37, 38, 43, (3) 48, 49, 54,
 55, (3) 57.
 Washington County, Conn., 39, 50.

Washington, D. C., 56, 62, 63, 68.
 Waterbury, Conn., 15, 18, 19, 30, 42,
 45, 54, 60, 65, (2) 79.
 Watertown, Conn., 49.
 Wells, Me., 102.
 Wenham, Mass., 82, 102.
 West Farms, Conn., 103.
 West Hartford, Conn., 103, 105.
 West Schuyler, N. Y., 92.
 Whippenny, N. J., 77.
 Whitehall, Conn., 40.
 Wilmington, Conn., 57.
 Wilmot, N. S., 96.
 Windham County, Conn., 100, 104.
 Windsor, Conn., 20-21.
 Windsor, N. S., (2) 95.
 Woodbridge, Conn., 14, (2) 26, (4) 28,
 29, 30, 31, (2) 38, 39, (3) 40, 42, (5)
 45, (4) 46, 47, (3) 48, (2) 49, (2) 50,
 7(1) 51, 53, 60, 79, (9) 103, (4) 184, (5)
 105.
 Wynnsward, Pa., 68.
 York, Me., 72, 102.
 Yorkshire, Eng., 73.
 Yorkshire Quarter, 5, 15.
 Total, 289.

